For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

NEWBURYPORT

PUBLIC LIBRARY

NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY
FOUNDED 1854

Received Feb. 1, 1968

No. Ref. 974.4512 M966m
(1964-65)

PRESENTED BY

City of Newburyport

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/cityofficersannu1964city

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

FOR THE YEAR

1964

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

Ref.
974.451
M966m
(1964-65)

Pres. Coty of Washington

Bd. 1 Fall 65 Wed. 4:30 Brunell

Report of City Clerk

CITY GOVERNMENT 1964

MAYOR

HON. GEORGE H.LAWLER,Jr.
Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President

Byron J. Matthews

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE
Term 2 years

James A.Croteau,Jr. Everett J. Foley George R. Chase
Burton P. Noyes Bruce C.Scarborough

WARD COUNCILLORS
Term 2 years

George N.Quimby	Ward One	Frank A.Casey,Jr.	Ward Four
Lewis E.Schrempf.....	Ward Two	Byron J. Matthews	Ward Five
Cornelius E.Currier....	Ward Three	Stanley S. Tucker	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M. Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor George H. Lawler,Jr. President,City Council,Byron J. Matthews
Burton P.Noyes

Public Service

Chairman,Everett J.Foley Frank A. Casey,Jr.
Cornelius E.Currier

Public Safety

Chairman,Bruce C.Scarborough Lewis E. Schrempf
George N. Quimby

Public Welfare

Chairman,James A.Croteau,Jr. Stanley S. Tucker
George R.Chase

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

Report of City Clerk

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor	George H.Lawler,Jr.
City Clerk	Vera M.Kelly
Treasurer and Collector	Raymond A.Bamford
Auditor	Norbert A.Carey
City Messenger	John J.Tirone
City Solicitor	Hugh J.Doyle and James T.Connolly
Supt.of Highways,	James H.Ronan
Director,Public Assistance	Richard Dennett-died-Daniel H.Twomey,Act.Dir.
City Marshal	James E.Sullivan
Chief, Fire Department	Warren O.Page
Supt.Fire Alarm and Wires	John W.Donahue
Inspector of Slaughtering	DR.Henry B.Lyons
Inspector of Animals	DR.Henry B.Lyons
Building Inspector	Edward A.Hewett
Tree Warden & Supt.Gypsy & Brown Tail Moths	Edward J.Murphy
Supt.of Cemeteries	Edward J.Murphy
Clerk of Committees	William Pelletier
Director,Veterans' Services	John J.Connors
Dog Officer	Harold K.Walton,Jr.

ASSESSORS

William E.Welch	Term expires 1966
Malcolm G.Smith	Term expires 1965
Leo A.Barboro,died,Cornelius J.Foley,in his place	Term expires 1964

BOARD OF HEALTH

Dr. George Danis	Term expires 1967
Dr. Joseph C.Cotreau	Term expires 1966
Joseph Skovron	Term expires 1962
Agent,Board of Health,Joseph L.McLaughlin:resigned	December 9, 1964

Inspectors of Plumbing: William H.Chase-John Smith
School Physician, Dr. Elwood G.Johnson

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Thomas J.Coffey	Term expires 1967
Francis A.Roche	Term expires 1966
Jennie Keefe	Term expires 1965

Vera M.Kelly, Clerk

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Harold B.Colby	Term expires 1967
David L.Harnch	Term expires 1965
*George R.Chase	Term expires 1966

*resigned January 2,1964

FENCE VIEWERS

James E.Dixon,David B.Foster,William H.Melanson.. Terms expired 1963

HARBOR MASTER

*James A.Croteau,Sr. Term expires 1964
*died in office- Louis E.Smith in his place

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor President,City Council,Byron J.Matthews
Norbert A.Casey,Auditor, Emery Hollerer, Malcolm K.Hoyt

Report of City Clerk

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Donald C.Gravelle	Term expires 1965
William P.Sanders	Term expires 1966
Jeremiah W.Doyle,III	Term expires 1967
T.Joseph Mannix	Term expires 1968
Richard W.Johnson	Term expires 1969

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Francis Warcewicz	Term expires 1964
Lewis D.Bartley	Term expires 1963
Harold K.Walton,Jr	Term expires 1960

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey John F.Cutter,Jr. *Tom Talas *Term expires 1964

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Donald R.Eck	Term expires 1967
Henry Jobray	Term expires 1966
Anthony J.Matthews	Term expires 1965

PLANNING BOARD

Richard J.Cataldo	Term expires 1968
Charles D.Baker	Term expires 1966
Burton Checkoway	Term expires 1966
Joseph W.Stanwood	Term expires 1965
Albert E.Zabriskie	Term expires 1964
Maurice A.Kalman	Term expires 1964
Edwin B.Cox	Term expires 1964
Peter Murphy	Term expires 1964

APPELLATE BOARD

Leon Ananian	Term expires 1965
John S.Gove,Associate Member	Term expires 1965
Oscar C.Knight,Jr	Term expires 1966
John D.Aiken	Term expires 1964

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Joseph W.Zabriskie	Term expires 1969
William C.MacIntosh	Term expires 1967
Carroll E.Dow	Term expires 1965

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

John J.Hopkins	Term expires 1969
Francis D.Donahue	Term expires 1968
Edward J.Sheehan,Jr	Term expires 1965
Leon Chetsas	Term expires 1967
Arthur L.Plouff, D.M.D.--appointed State Member.	Term expires 1966

Kourken A.Ananian,Secretary

CHAPLAIN- NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPT.

(Rev.) Donald Holt ..... Appointed Nov.1964

CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

Frederick E.Smith ..... Appointed and confirmed in 1964

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

David B.Foster..... Term expires 1967
William C.Webster..... Term expires 1967
Byron J.Matthews..... Term expires 1967
Napoleon A.Vigeant..... Term expires 1966
Maurice A.Kalman..... Term expires 1966
William J.O'Brien,Jr..... Term expires 1965
Cornelius Foley..... Term expires 1965
James T.Connolly..... Term expires 1965
David Gallagher..... Term expires 1965
William H.Melanson..... Term expires 1965
William King..... Term expires 1966
Bernard Giguere,,,,,..... Term expires 1965

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Edward F.Gallant.(Appointed.State.Member)..... Term expires 1968
Freeman Condon..... Term expires 1965
John Stone..... Term expires 1967
Forrest N.Dow..... Term expires 1966
Earl Simon..... Term expires 1969

NEWBURYPORT SEWERAGE & SEWERAGE TREATMENT COMMISSION

Andrew Parks..... Term expires 1964
Wilbur N.O'Brien..... Term expires 1965
Alfred Gladu..... Term expires 1966
John Crawshaw..... Term expires 1967
Albert W.Quill,Jr..... Term expires 1968

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMISSION

Stanley S.Tucker,Chairman — Byron J. Matthews
James A.Croteau,Jr. — Lewis E. Schremof

NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Josephine P.Driver..... Term expires 1965
E.Blake Hughes..... Term expires 1966
Walter P.Chase..... Term expires 1966
Edmund H.Burke..... Term expires 1967

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

Hugh J.Doyle..... Term expires 1966

CONSTABLE FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E.Hamel..... Term expires 1964

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

John J.Lynch..... Term expires 1964

SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

Leo H.Murray.....

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T.Peterson..... Term expires 1964

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

Walter Kubik.....

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Robert Kaplan and Stanley Gudinas..... Term expires 1964

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Rupert Nock, Robert Clark, Ernest J.Boutin,Jeremiah Creeden John Quinn
Katherine Kuechle

PERSONNEL BOARD

Peter J.Matthews..... Term expires 1964
John J.Quinn..... Term expires 1966

TAX TITLE CUSTODIAN

William C.Webster..... Appointed Nov.1964

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Russell T.Norris.....	Term expires 1961
Sarah J.Aylward.....	Term expires 1961
Leo V.Klos.....	Term expires 1962
Arthur Malenfant.....	Term expires 1962
Leon P.Chetsas.....	Term expires 1963
Seth Kelsey,Jr.....	Term expires 1963
Harold E.Hawkes.....	Term expires 1963

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Hon. Henry Graf,Jr. President,City Council, Byron J. Matthews
Cornelius Foley William S. Bartlett
Stanley S.Tucker Bradley Fuller
L.Donald Phillips,Jr. Dr.Elwood G. Johnson

CITIZENS' ADVISORY COMMITTEE

George R.Chase.....	Term expires 1963
*Richard K.Dennett.....	Term expires 1963
Stanley A.Jancewicz.....	Term expires 1963
Thomas L.Lancaster.....	Term expires 1963
Rev.John C.MacLeod.....	Term expires 1963
Louis Traister.....	Term expires 1963
Josiah H.Welch.....	Term expires 1963

*died in office.

BUILDING CODE COMMITTEE

James A.Croteau,Jr. Hugh J. Doyle
Everett J.Foley Joseph L. McLaughlin
Byron J.Matthews Warren O. Page
Stanley S.Tucker John J. Lynch
John H.Donahue James E. Sullivan
Alfred H.Clausnitzer James H. Ronan
Joseph N.Beaulieu Thomas L. Lancaster
Ellsworth Eaton Andrew J. Parasso
Edward A.Hewett

THE MERRIMAC RIVER VALLEY POLLUTION ABATEMENT DISTRICT COMMISSION

Joseph L. McLaughlin.....

GREATER NEWBURYPORT COMMUNITY WELFARE COMMITTEE

Everett J.Foley.....

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon.	Caleb Cushing	1851-1852
Hon.	Henry Johnson	1852-1853
**Hon.	Moses Davenport	1854-1855-1861
Hon.	William Cushing	1856-1857-1858
Hon.	Albert Currier	1859-1860
Hon.	George W.Jackman,Jr	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon.	Isaac H.Boardman	1863
Hon.	William H.Graves	1866
Hon.	Eben F.Stone	1867
Hon.	Nathaniel Pierce	1868-1869
Hon.	Robert Couch	1870-1881
Hon.	Elbridge C.Kelley	1871-1872
Hon.	Warren Currier	1873-1874
Hon.	Benjamin F.Atkinson	1875-1876
Hon.	Jonathan Smith	1878
Hon.	John James Currier	1879-1880
Hon.	Benjamin Hale	1882
Hon.	William A.Johnson	1883-1884
Hon.	Thomas C.Simpson	1885
Hon.	Charles C.Dame	1886
Hon.	J.Otis Winkley	1887
**Hon.	William H.Huse	1888
Hon.	Albert C.Titcomb	1888-1889
Hon.	Elisha P.Dodge	1890-1891
Hon.	Orrin J.Gurney	1892-1895
Hon.	Andrew R.Curtis	1896-1897
Hon.	George H.Plumer	1898
Hon.	Thomas Huse	1899-1900
Hon.	Moses Brown	1901-1902
Hon.	James F.Carens	1903-1904
Hon.	William F.Houston	1905-1906
Hon.	Albert F.Hunt	1907
Hon.	Irvin Besse	1908
Hon.	Albert F.Lunt	1909
Hon.	Robert E.Burke	1910-1911-1912
Hon.	Hiram H.Landford	1913-1914
Hon.	Clarence J.Fogg	1915-1916
Hon.	Walter B.Hopkinson	1917-1918
Hon.	David P.Page	1919-1920-1921
Hon.	Michael Cashman	1922-1925
Hon.	Oscar H.Nelson	1926-1927
Hon.	Gayden W.Morrill	1932-1935
Hon.	James F.Carens	1938-1941
Hon.	John M.Kelleher	1942-1949
Hon.	Henry Graf,Jr	1954-1957
Hon.	Andrew J.Gillis	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon.	Albert H.Zabriskie	1960-1963
Hon.	George H.Lawler,Jr	1964

*Resigned.
**Died in office.

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE
Taxes

Current Year:		
Property	$1,493,488.90	
Farm Excise	116.94	
Previous Years:		
Property	94,591.05	
Poll	138.00	
Other Local:		
Tax Title Redemptions	1,669.74	
Lieu of Taxes	1,102.74	
Housing	3,176.22	
From the State:		
Corporation Tax	123,125.19	
Income Tax:		
Valuation basis	54,774.98	
Education basis	136,608.29	
State Aid to Library	3,501.00	
		$1,912,293.05

Licenses and Permits

Licenses:		
Liquor	19,700.00	
All other	2,197.00	
Permits:		
Marriage	318.00	
		22,215.00

Fines and Forfeits

Court Fines	4,490.14	
Departmental Penalties	100.00	
Parking Fines	43.00	
		4,633.14

Grants and Gifts

From Federal Government:		
Old Age Assistance	159,659.12	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	79,118.63	
Disability Assistance	25,431.88	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	104,548.60	
Public Law 874, Title III	16,701.26	
Public Law 85-864, Title V	3,378.77	
Public Law 874	25,550.00	
Vocational Education	9,095.00	
Special Milk Program	2,002.50	
From State:		
Meal Tax, Old Age Assistance	19,444.33	
Vocational Education	6,468.34	
Food Service (Lunches)	18,784.09	
Redevelopment Agency	4,132.00	
Building Assistance	43,794.54	
Smith-Hughes	4,800.00	
From County:		
Dog Fund	1,507.86	524,416.92

All Other General Revenue

Estates of Deceased, Tax Reimbursement		912.95

COMMERCIAL REVENUE
Privileges

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	$232.585.59	
Parking Meters and Parking Lot Fees:		
Parking Meters (Streets)	12,211.70	
Parking Lot Fees:		
Kent St.	23.50	
Inn St.	914.03	
Threadneedle	567.86	
Riverside	42.63	
Resort and Tourist Parking Lots	1,561.10	
Exclusive Use of Public Property by Public Service Corp.	148.33	
		248,054.74

DEPARTMENTAL

General Government:		
Treasurer	175.00	
Collector	2,687.80	
Adm. State Withholding Tax	146.48	
Recording certificates of Redemption	4.00	
City Clerk	3,802.69	
Planning Board	30.00	
		6,845.97
Protection of Life and Property:		
Police Department:		
Bicycle Registraticns	52.50	
Sale of Materials	.82	
Rent	3,000.00	
Permits	142.00	
Fire Department:		
Sale of Materials	250.00	
Ambulance Service	555.00	
Inspection:		
Sealer of Weights and Measures	177.50	
Other Protection of Persons and Property:		
Dog Officer	1,050.00	
Donation toward Reward - Defacing Property	100.00	
Damage to Traffic Lights	357.55	
		5,685.37
Health and Sanitation:		
Premature Births	66.83	
Maternal Child Health Service	222.00	
Inspections:		
Plumbing	1,491.00	
Gas	367.50	
Septic Tanks	500.00	
Sewer Construction	1,298.11	
Federal Matching Sewer Project	297,700.00	
		301,645.44

Highways:		
State and County Chap. 90 Maintenance	$25,425.55	
Snow and Sanding, Comm. of Mass.	507.75	
Machinery Rental	37.76	
All other	78.00	
		$26,049.06
Charities:		
Reimbursement for Medical Assistance		
Aged:		
Individuals	25.00	
State	70,846.05	
Reimbursement for Relief, Welfare:		
From Individuals	30.00	
From Cities and Towns	2,525.13	
From State	4,829.67	
Reimbursement for Aid to Families with Dependent Children: from State	43,014.00	
Reimbursement for Old Age Assistance:		
From Individuals	13,042.42	
From Cities and Towns	4,042.57	
From State	100,301.96	
Reimbursement for Disability Assistance:		
From State	23,331.60	
		261,988.40
Veterans' Services:		
Reimbursement for Relief:		
From Cities and Towns	5.00	
From State	25,064.40	
		25,069.40
Schools:		
Tuition	283,998.39	
School Athletics	11,902.56	
Summer School - Individuals	1,160.00	
School Lunches	59,886.08	
Vandalism Loss Insurance	1,431.63	
All other	366.37	
		358,745.03
Libraries:		
Fines, rentals and sales	3,368.44	
Miscellaneous	273.18	
		3,641.62
Recreation:		
Bethel Society Gift, Lifeguards		75.00
Unclassified:		
Rent of property	15.00	
Newburyport Redevelopment	500.00	
Sale of Real Estate	300.00	
Sale of Treasury Bills	928,980.86	
		929,795.86
Public Service Enterprises:		
Water:		
Sale of Water	197,221.00	
Miscellaneous	36,077.92	
All other	5.00	
		233,303.92

CEMETERIES

Care of endowed lots (interest on Funds)	880.98	
Miscellaneous	885.00	
Sale of Lots and graves	225.00	
		1,990.98

INTEREST

Deferred taxes	4,635.50	
90 Day Treasury Notes	7,142.27	
Accrued Interest	46.88	
Public Trust Funds:		
Charity	1,225.86	
School	932.98	
Library	6,233.04	
All other	4,608.08	
		24,824.61

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Premiums	7.50	
Municipal Relief Loan	75,000.00	
Anticipation of Revenue Loan	400,000.00	
		475,007.50

AGENCY, TRUST AND INVESTMENT

Dog Licenses for the County	1,970.00	
Federal Withholding Taxes	194,255.23	
State Withholding Taxes	21,703.30	
		217,928.53

REFUNDS

Old Age Assistance, City	1,399.55	
Old Age Assistance, Federal	1,123.54	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, City	4,709.80	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, Federal	5,619.91	
Disability Assistance, City	256.36	
Disability Assistance, Federal	479.75	
Medical Aid Aged, City	1,127.78	
Medical Aid Aged, Federal	192.44	
Welfare other expense	144.00	
Welfare Administration, Federal	26.50	
Welfare Administration, City	10.00	
Atwood Fund	190.00	
Water Other Expense	160.02	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	809.47	
Workmen's Compensation	12.10	
Health Miscellaneous	943.00	
Yankee Homecoming	150.00	
Fire Pension	10.00	
School Salaries	16.39	
Cemeteries	20.00	
Chapter 264 Acts 1964 A.F.D.C.	353.34	
Chapter 264 Acts 1964 D. A.	102.20	
		17,856.15

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxation

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		$3,300.00
Salary of Clerk of Council		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	$426.56	
Posting civil service notices	409.50	
Ringing bells	66.00	
City reports	386.60	
Office supplies	116.00	
Safety deposit box	10.00	1,414.66
		5,164.66

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		2,500.00
Salary of Secretary		3,252.53
Other expenses:		
Office expense	129.60	
Telephone	469.82	
Advertising	39.64	
Travel and Meetings	585.00	
Association dues	100.00	
Trophies and presentations	111.00	
Dinners	115.15	
Christmas ads	121.54	
Photographs	50.90	
Sheriff	47.20	
Extra clerical	20.00	
Christmas party	40.00	
Public address system	25.00	
Office furniture	325.60	2,180.45
Travel outside State		418.34
		8,351.32

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	6,873.79	
Salary of Clerk	4,235.64	11,109.43
Extra Clerical		2,041.29
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	196.76	
Equipment	256.50	
Telephone	164.45	
Extra clerical	238.00	
Travel expense and meetings	183.79	
Association dues	42.00	
Publications	36.50	1,118.00
		14,268.72

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		$6,294.54
Salaries of Clerks		10,842.91
Extra Clerical		446.06
Other expenses:		
Extra clerical	41.85	
Repairs and servicing machines	442.76	
Office supplies	3,252.33	
Telephone	243.30	
Surety bonds	525.00	
Printing and advertising	713.66	
Association Dues	12.00	
Recording of deeds	28.00	5,258.90
Certificate of Redemption		4.00
		22,846.41

Foreclosure Tax Titles

Recording Deeds	27.00

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Legal and postage	330.80

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		5,051.07
Salaries of Two Assessors		6,652.09
Assistant Assessor		1,366.87
Other expenses:		
Extra Clerical	228.78	
Office supplies	432.31	
Subscriptions	69.00	
Telephone	145.15	
Travel, auto hire and meetings	303.87	
Abstractor of deeds	701.70	
Servicing machines	87.00	
Association dues	24.00	
Binding	85.86	2,077.67
		15,147.70

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Clerk		6,294.54
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	335.18	
Publications	2.50	
Telephone	148.00	
Association dues and fees	25.00	
Printing and advertising	26.60	
Extra clerical	115.44	652.72
		6,947.26

City Auditor

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical		213.19

Law Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Solicitor		4,000.00
City Solicitor for extra duty performed		655.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	434.32	
Travel	5.35	439.67
		5,094.67

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger		4,235.64
Salary of Assistant City Messenger		131.40
Extra Duties of City Messenger		827.24
		5,194.28

City Hall

City Hall Miscellaneous:		
Electricity	1,422.43	
Gas and fuel	1,702.11	
Telephone	3.76	
Building supplies and repairs	781.38	
Box rent	12.00	
Janitor's supplies	344.80	
Insurance	51.00	4,317.43
Painting and Improving City Hall:		
Painting		998.50
		5,315.98

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars		825.00
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	2,101.89	
Police officers	683.51	
Janitor's services	213.75	
Office supplies	226.17	
Printing and advertising	1,012.43	
Supplies and repairs ward rooms	996.35	
Extra clerical	21.84	5,255.94
Rental Voting Machines		2,700.00
Transportation Voting Machines		500.00
Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	468.15	
Registrars listing dog owners	35.65	
Clerical assistance	191.88	
Printing	561.60	1,257.28
		10,813.22

City Auditor

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary		$50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary		100.00

Board of Appeals

Miscellaneous:		
Publications	25.00	
Office supplies	42.35	
Equipment	75.00	142.35

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		100.00

Planning Board

Miscellaneous:		
Advertising	126.50	
Dues	40.00	
Miscellaneous supplies	8.00	
Extra clerical	10.00	184.50

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary Chairman of Board	550.00	
Salaries Commissioners	660.00	
Clerical services	152.00	1,362.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	82.30	
Advertising	9.50	91.80
		1,453.80

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshal	6,712.92	
Captain	5,481.00	
Lieutenant	5,243.49	
Patrolmen	71,155.16	
Janitor	3,647.04	
Salary Substitute Custodian	139.20	92,378.81
Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	7,116.38	
Paid Holidays	3,128.74	10,245.12
Target Practice:		
Repairs	51.55	
Cartridges and shells	110.20	161.75

City Auditor

Other expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Motor equipment and repairs	$1,995.81	
Equipment for men	107.75	
Camera supplies	18.50	
Bicycle registrations and plates	47.28	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	760.08	
Light	549.30	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds		
Building supplies and repairs	635.69	
Janitor's supplies	76.37	
Other expenses:		
Express	3.25	
Printing, stationery and supplies	632.78	
Telephone	511.65	
Meals furnished prisoners	55.68	
Association dues	10.00	
Bond	10.00	
Police Matron	30.00	
Travel and transportation	10.00	
Service and repairs, police radio	248.56	
Insurance	66.60	
Photos	24.00	
Publications	33.00	
All other	10.38	
Police Signal System:		
Supplies and repairs	138.80	
Electricity	18.38	5,993.86
Police Department patroling and protecting waterfront		441.91
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers		756.60
New Cruiser		1,840.00
New Police Revolvers		270.00
Police Pension		2,928.00
		115,016.05

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Chief	6,433.65	
Lieutenant	26,227.89	
Firefighter Mechanic	5,243.49	
Firefighters	73,769.07	
Call Lieutenants	1,640.00	
Call Firefighters	10,941.96	124,256.06
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		3,860.75
Other expenses:		
Equipment:		
New Equipment	519.88	
Boat supplies	8.46	
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	6,766.79	
Gas and oil	1,405.10	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel and gas	1,744.43	
Electricity	930.57	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	1,292.26	

City Auditor

Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	280.29	
Telephone	715.52	
Food	121.66	
Subscription	9.00	
Association dues	50.00	
Insurance	117.00	
Travel and meetings	12.00	
Express	16.50	$13,989.46
Fire Pensions		19,913.42
Clothing Allowance		1,099.44
Fire Hose		1,835.00
		164,954.13

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs		3,521.19
		4,621.19

Inspection of Buildings

Salary Inspector of Buildings		1,050.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	246.88	
Dues	5.00	251.88
		1,301.88

Inspector of Gas

Salary Inspector of Gas		500.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies		69.10
		569.10

Inspector of Plumbing

Inspector and Deputy Inspector		1,491.00

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary Sealer of Weights and Measures		650.00
Other expenses:		
Transportation	148.00	
Equipment and supplies	100.37	248.37
		898.37

Park and Tree Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		$5,805.20
Tree other expenses:		
Labor	$1,854.11	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	1,210.96	
Truck repairs and supplies	377.90	
Express	5.05	
Trees	20.00	3,468.02
Park and Tree Department Headquarters:		
Lighting	172.88	
Telephone	233.74	
Fuel	490.79	
Building supplies and repairs	121.70	
Office supplies	153.68	
Plates	9.00	1,181.79
City Parks		
Labor	10,667.01	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	6,064.24	
Chemicals	33.55	
Feed	78.04	
Loam and gravel	584.99	
Electricity, Bartlett Mall Winter Program	61.71	
Electricity, Pond St.	13.63	
Electricity, Cashman Park	58.07	
Equipment hired	1,437.00	
Express	1.76	19,000.00
Removal of Tree Stumps:		
Labor	835.95	
Equipment hired	1,164.05	2,000.00
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	6,856.50	
Trees Removed	1,393.50	8,250.00
Dutch Elm Disease:		
Labor	8,012.15	
Hired Services	1,487.85	9,500.00
Vacation Pay, Park and Tree Department		1,600.00
		50,805.01

Cemeteries

Other expenses:		
Labor	6,050.63	
Equipment, tools and repairs	449.37	
Rent of driveway	50.00	6,550.00
Perpetual Care of Cemetery lots:		
Labor		839.12
		7,389.12

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	$4,538.20	
Salary of Clerk	3,112.47	$7,650.67
Other expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	135.85	
Printing	93.62	
Telephone	241.25	
Travel and transportation	545.12	
Association dues	38.00	
Express	17.25	
Publications	6.00	
Repairs and supplies	3.80	
All other	5.90	
Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	7,087.52	
Clinics:		
Doctors	175.00	
Nurses	20.00	
Supplies	23.08	
Advertising	77.00	
Premature births	120.00	8,589.39
School Dental and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Inspection of School Children:		
Salary of School Physician		600.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
County Hospital Assessment		10,098.89
Vital Statistics:		
Office supplies	48.60	
Clerical	95.45	144.05
		28,033.00

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract		52,000.00

Sewers and Street Cleaning

Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	10,101.38	
Tools and equipment	50.69	
Supplies and repairs	577.37	
Light and power	1,210.94	
Equipment hired	32.00	
Pipe and fittings	11.74	11,984.12
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	2,758.08	
Materials and supplies	2,271.92	
Equipment hired	470.00	5,500.00
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	12,398.06	
Supplies and equipment	928.17	13,326.23
		30,810.35

Sewage Treatment Plant

Salary of Superintendent		505.86
Labor and Maintenance:		
Labor	300.76	
Materials	276.79	
Chemicals	621.23	
Electricity	2,327.61	
Fuel oil	749.09	
Permit	10.00	
Telephone	83.29	
Office supplies	5.39	4,374.16
		4,880.02

Highway Department

General Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent		6,023.48
Maintenance and supplies Highway Headquarters:		
Labor	3,743.22	
Gas and electricity	278.56	
Office supplies	104.50	
Range and fuel oil	486.85	
Bottled gas	57.75	
Telephone	221.45	
Building repairs and supplies	912.22	
Insurance	78.60	5,883.15
Repairs to City Trucks and equipment:		
Supplies and repairs to trucks	10,754.79	
Labor	2,104.32	
Express	5.20	12,864.31
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	13,480.15	
Stone and gravel	232.52	
Tarvia and road oil	4,288.47	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	695.75	
Equipment hired	303.00	18,999.89
Culverts:		
Labor	6,941.53	
Supplies	57.15	6,998.68
Street Oiling:		
Labor	3,155.36	
Road materials	10,286.43	
Supplies	376.75	
Equipment hired	454.75	14,273.29
Drainage:		
Labor	5,900.92	
Equipment hired	308.00	
Supplies	2,742.88	8,951.80
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	9,646.64	
Road materials	1,957.33	
Trucks	1,394.50	12,998.47

Gas, oil and anti-freeze:		
Gas and oil	$5,774.92	
Meter tickets	79.03	$5,853.95
Vacation Pay		4,300.00
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	11,161.65	
Equipment hired	6,117.25	
Salt and sand	6,296.49	
Supplies	1,500.00	25,075.39
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Labor	2,718.89	
Marking traffic lanes, painting walks and parking meter lines	1,167.07	
Supplies and materials	565.00	4,450.96
Road Repairs, Plum Island:		
Labor		1,457.88
Traffic Lighting:		
Power	290.39	
Supplies and repairs to lights	487.27	777.66
Street Lighting		27,147.69
Street Lighting, Plum Island		898.00
Chapter 90		
Labor	7,041.82	
Road Materials	22,425.90	
Repairs and supplies	2,266.87	
Equipment hired	2,256.25	
Fees	5.00	33,995.84
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station:		
Equipment hired	55.25	
Supplies and repairs	478.71	533.96
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Salary of Caretaker	300.00	
Electricity	56.64	356.64
Janvrin's Landing:		
Labor		300.00
Water Department work by Highway		
Labor		1,000.00
Sylvester, Murphy and Stanley Sts.		
Labor		527.44
Pine St. Resurfacing		
Labor		452.48
Labor and Materials		
Labor	8,362.46	
Materials	7,605.76	15,968.22
Harbor Master		
Salary of Harbor Master		436.25
Other expenses		272.62
		210,798.05

CHARITIES

Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:		
Salaries		$24,661.14
General Administration:		
Telephone	510.91	
Office supplies	901.57	
Equipment	88.00	
Travel	91.39	
Disability Exams	15.00	
Medical Consultant	100.00	
Dues	10.00	
Service and maint. of equipment	524.64	
Appraisal	25.00	
Publications	21.75	
Express	6.30	
All other	5.00	2,299.56
		26,960.70
Welfare Administration, Federal Account:		
Salaries		29,342.47
Salaries Board Members		175.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	647.21	
Office supplies	1,465.56	
Equipment	882.30	
Publications	18.00	
Dues	65.00	
Travel	235.13	
Medical Consultant	135.00	
Appraisals	125.00	
Office Renovations	6,839.05	
Equipment Rental	39.00	10,451.25
		39,968.72
Outside Relief by City:		
Groceries and provisions	984.00	
Fuel	144.23	
Board and Care	162.00	
Medicinal supplies	140.10	
Cash grants to individuals	2,776.40	
General Aid	16,784.60	
Services of dentists, physicians and optometrists	143.00	
Hospitalization and treatment	436.20	
Moving	88.00	21,658.53
Chapter 420 Acts 1964 Unpaid Welfare Bills		170.00
Office Renovations		5,235.95

Disability Assistance

City Account:	
Cash payments	31,756.36
Federal Account:	
Cash payments	26,931.46
	58,687.82

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

City Account:		
Cash payments		$60,248.60
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		71,454.33
		131,702.93

Old Age Assistance

City Account:		
Cash payments	132,267.99	
Cities and towns	297.56	132,565.55
Federal Account:		
Cash payments	161,868.78	
Cities and towns	1,272.53	163,141.31
		295,706.86

Medical Assistance for the Aged

City Account:		
Cash payments		97,197.08
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		103,812.26
		201,009.34
		781,100.85

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:		
Salary of Director	5,278.36	
Salary of Clerk	3,398.89	8,677.25
Other expenses:		
Telephone	163.15	
Services of physicians, dentists and optometrists	1,763.00	
Office expenses	200.33	
Cash aid	29,589.60	
Fuel	668.98	
Food	9,536.49	
Medicinal supplies	3,736.18	
Hospitalization	3,598.04	
Board and care	1,354.27	
Nursing services	234.01	
Shoes	234.45	
Glasses	184.50	
Association dues	15.00	
Hearing aids supplies	4.00	
Rent	178.00	51,460.00
Chapter 420, Act 1964 Unpaid Veterans' Bills		40.00
		60,177.25

Education

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent	12,333.36	
Clerks, Superintendent's office	9,947.90	
Clerks, Principal's office	5,372.93	
Truant Officer	3,686.98	
High School Teachers	401,294.54	
Elementary School Teachers	430,228.99	
High School Janitors	25,339.13	
Elementary School Janitors	36,381.24	
Summer Reading School	950.00	
Cafeteria Cook	3,566.09	
Traffic Officers	4,505.00	
Belleville Cafeteria Salary	3,289.07	
Extra Police	29.00	$936,924.23
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Printing and office supplies	1,947.85	
Telephones	3,124.08	
Travel allowance, Superintendent	300.00	
Travel allowance, Teachers	920.00	
Text Books and supplies:		
High:		
Books	14,988.30	
Supplies	15,771.63	
Elementary:		
Books	12,959.97	
Supplies	7,500.45	
Library, books	3,259.56	
Health supplies	306.55	
Transportation	23,079.85	
Household Arts:		
Sewing	422.50	
Cooking	537.52	
Industrial Arts:	1,513.70	
Gas and Light:		
High	10,652.62	
Elementary	11,510.25	
Household Arts	457.68	
Fuel:		
High	5,422.33	
Elementary	8,416.51	
Household Arts	160.95	
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds:		
High:		
Repairs	14,281.68	
Janitor's supplies	1,997.20	
Elementary:		
Repairs	20,333.01	
Janitor's supplies	1,427.02	
Snow Removal and Grass Cutting	5,303.24	
Insurance	918.60	
Tuition, Trade Schools	4,669.23	
Transportation reimbursements, (Trade Schools)	1,459.16	
Supervision	1,200.00	
New Equipment	7,281.17	
Educational TV	738.00	
Support of Truants	38.86	182,899.47

Physical Education:		
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		$12,496.03
Physical Education & Athletic Other Expenses:		
Payrolls	$1,802.46	
Equipment and supplies	11,914.71	
Cleaning and repairs	1,385.51	
Transportation	2,044.65	
Travel	282.00	
Insurance	2,560.00	
Dues and fees	2.00	
Physicians	45.00	
NHS General Account	58.50	
Grounds maintenance	931.34	21,026.17
George Barden Fund		3,680.00
Sarah Brown Legacy		71.05
Apprenticeship Tuition		43.20
Travel Outside State		1,008.85
Summer Playgrounds:		
Salaries:		3,160.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies	901.46	
Transportation	265.00	1,166.46
		4,326.46
Summer Courses, English and Algebra:		
Salaries		800.00

Renovations to existing building including Cafeteria and other teacher stations

Contractor		1,963.95

Constructing an addition to N.H.S. and for originally furnishing and equipping said addition

Contractor	30,976.65	
Furniture and supplies	9,713.39	
Architect's fee	2,700.93	
Insurance	635.00	44,025.97

Federal Funds, Public Law 874

Payrolls	9,930.50	
Summer Reading Payrolls	1,213.00	
Office supplies	1,600.50	
Books	157.48	
Supplies and equipment	7,036.59	
NHS General Account	365.40	
Transportation	1,798.00	
Summer Reading supplies	218.30	
Lectures	425.00	
Travel and meetings	20.00	
Dinners	82.05	
Repairs	271.76	
School Evaluation	88.24	
Industrial Arts	22.25	
Fuel	582.30	
Snow Removal	301.75	
High School Addition - Contract	1,125.00	
High School Addition - Architect	450.00	25,688.12

Area Redevelopment Administration
Public Law 87-27

Salaries	$1,470.00	
Office supplies	12.20	
Equipment	556.64	
Supplies	45.11	
Transportation	180.00	
Insurance	90.00	
Supervision and travel	441.00	
Electricity	365.00	
Janitors	388.00	
Clerical	150.00	
Return of unused money	434.05	$4,132.00

Public Law 85-864

Supplies		195.00

Consolidated School Lunch Program

Payrolls	19,423.22	
Food	58,698.99	
Equipment and repairs	200.30	
Express	359.52	
Laundry	639.51	
Petty Cash, student help	1,400.00	
Supplies	1,299.83	
Insurance	20.00	82,041.37

Newburyport High School Athletic
Association

Payrolls	2,132.19	
Equipment and repairs	3,759.46	
Doctors, dentists and hospital service	50.00	
Travel and transportation	939.10	
Cleaning and reconditioning equipment	660.81	
Dues	75.00	
Electricity	98.81	
Change for games	500.00	
Field maintenance	1,499.49	
Printing and office supplies	20.25	
Football motion pictures	720.00	
Donation Baseball Jacket Fund	100.00	
Football Banquet	100.00	
Telephone	20.50	
Scouting	150.00	
Food	17.08	
Guarantees	3,123.89	13,966.58
		1,335,288.45

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	$5,764.10	
Assistants	24,625.25	
Janitor	3,814.72	
Substitutes	139.00	$34,343.07
Library Substitutes		1,711.00
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	2,225.21	
Binding	230.11	
Fuel	2,026.72	
Light	2,498.62	
Supplies, repairs and equipment	1,289.75	
Office supplies and advertising	659.04	
Travel expense	84.00	
Telephone	299.85	
Furniture and equipment	70.10	
Insurance	66.60	9,450.00
Gift of R.V.C. Bodley		121.50
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	50.37	
Fuel	244.97	
Building supplies and repairs	154.18	
Water	30.50	480.02
		46,105.59

Unclassified

Atkinson Common:		
Payrolls	2,146.08	
Supplies and repairs	353.92	2,500.00
Moseley Woods:		
Payrolls	2,430.00	
Supplies	478.64	2,908.64
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	829.00	
Supplies	461.16	
Fire Display	135.00	
Waterfront Days	317.86	1,743.02
World War II Honor Roll:		
Lighting	32.18	
Supplies and repairs	167.82	200.00
Other City Properties:		
Supplies and repairs		632.50
Pioneer League		300.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		11,688.23
Workmen's Compensation Payments		827.26
American Legion		97.20
Veterans of Foreign Wars		95.83
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		186.40
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats		350.00
Memorial Day Exercises		500.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
Golden Age Club		265.00
Damages to Persons and Property and Claims		623.31
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		10,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		194,255.23

City Auditor

State Withholding Tax		$21,703.30
Insurance on City Buildings		9,374.37
Dog Officer:		
Salary	$440.00	
Fees for board and killing dogs	1,087.00	1,527.00
City Clocks		200.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		485.00
Band Concerts		600.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	3,493.38	
Supplies	198.36	3,691.74
Newburyport Bethel Gift		75.00
Citizens' Economic Development Commission:		
Salaries:		
Consultant and Clerk	4,407.20	
Extra Clerical	100.00	4,507.20
Other expenses:		
Luncheons and Dinners	356.99	
Rent of Masonic Temple	40.00	
P. A. System	20.00	
Printing	790.00	
Repairs to Road Sign	48.00	
Moving Ross Engineering Co. equip.	183.00	
Equipping and Furnishing Office	1,494.97	
Presentations	78.00	
Advertising	213.92	
Rent of Office	165.00	
Subscriptions and Dues	84.00	
Electricity	2.78	
Telephone	134.79	
Fuel	26.17	
Travel	651.15	
Janitor Service	30.00	
Miscellaneous Office Supplies	363.63	4,682.40
		9,189.60

Parking Meters

Service and Maintenance		1,200.00
Officers Collecting Meter Money		832.00
Parking Signs and Posts:		
Labor	511.04	
Repairs	446.88	
Express	6.25	964.17
Parts and Repairs for Meters		150.40
Other expenses:		
Office supplies		15.00
Painting Yellow Curbing for year 1962		50.00
Replacement of Parking Meters		4,733.60
		7,945.17

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement System:		
Administration	2,500.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	50,161.37	
Military Service Credit	70.35	52,731.72

Civil Defense

Salary of Director		356.32
Other expense:		
Administration expense and equipment	517.29	
Office expense	1.00	
Telephones	1.67	
Travel expense	19.12	
Moving hospital equipment	449.50	
Dues	15.00	1,003.58
		1,359.90

Water

Salaries:		
Chief Engineer and Superintendent	12,589.08	
Clerical	9,774.16	
Engineers	24,500.12	
General Labor	25,367.19	
Pumping Station Labor	14,294.72	86,525.27
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	2,663.35	
Printing and advertising	182.53	
Telephones	756.85	
Electric Lighting	134.38	
Freight	5.35	
Workmen's Compensation	1,566.65	
Insurance	79.00	
New Equipment	655.40	
General:		
Truck repairs and supplies	3,650.35	
Gas and oil	61.47	
Pipe and fittings	27,384.10	
Meters and fittings	2,908.30	
Taxes on Real Estate	183.75	
Use of Auto	602.04	
Freight	14.14	
Hydrants	2,014.64	
Tools, hardware, supplies and rep.	1,344.02	
Backhoe	6,459.73	
Radios	861.65	
Blasting	422.13	
Damages	109.65	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel	2,401.43	
Chemicals	917.51	
Use of Autos	736.72	
Electricity and Power	22,631.36	
Freight	30.86	
Hardware, tools and repairs	231.79	
Fuilding supplies and repairs	2,351.26	
Pump supplies and repairs	3,314.82	
Truck repairs	632.03	
Electricity - Standpipe	12.00	
Oil, waste and packing	85.90	
Gasoline	6.59	
Advertising	4.40	
Supplies and repairs, Filter	32.95	

City Auditor

Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement Board	$14,522.63	
Insurance	365.98	$100,337.71
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness		28,000.00
Payments on account of interest		6,275.00
		$221,137.98

Interest

School 1956	7,500.00	
School Project Loan 1962	20,300.00	
Water Loan, 158	942.50	
Sewer Loan, 1954	1,980.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	4,758.13	
Sewerage Acts of 1963	16,500.00	51,980.63

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan	400,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1954	10,000.00	
Sewerage, 1963	30,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan 1956	45,000.00	
School Project Loan 1962	50,000.00	540,000.00

Refunds

Poll Tax 1963	2.00	
Poll Tax 1962	2.00	
Personal Tax 1964	5.60	
Personal Tax 1963	76.50	
Real Extate Tax 1964	14,444.08	
Real Extate Tax 1963	1,075.92	
Real Estate Tax 1962	102.00	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1964	5,592.40	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1963	2,570.73	
Water Department Fixtures	384.00	
Estimated Receipts	22.87	24,278.10

Agency

County Tax	72,112.86	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	3,566.77	
State Parks and Reservations	9,211.22	
County Bridge Assessment	5,007.90	
State Examination Retirement System	1,703.64	
Dog Licenses to County	1,970.00	
Shellfish Purification Assessments	1,174.26	
State Motor Vehicle Excise	1,038.60	95,785.25

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	350.00
Timothy Dexter Fund	(Cash Aid)	55.68
Follansbee	(Fuel)	16.70
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	42.50

Wm. Horton	(Aged and Needy)	183.95	
Charles H. Knight	(Atkinson Common)	37.92	
Toppan	(School)	9.95	
Brown	"	2,249.64	
Andrews	(Library)	48.50	
Bradbury	"	57.85	
Bradstreet	"	58.48	
Coffin	"	392.06	
Colby	"	169.63	
Cole	"	85.00	
Currier	"	98.87	
C. Cushing	"	34.31	
J. N. Cushing	"	60.75	
Cutter	"	237.18	
N. D. Dodge	"	41.89	
W. H. P. Dodge	"	109.18	
Donnell	"	79.24	
Foster	"	5.94	
Frothingham	"	30.83	
Green	"	41.49	
Haskell	"	38.08	
Healey	"	34.11	
Marston	"	177.83	
Moody	"	31.50	
E. S. Moseley	"	219.75	
W. O. Moseley	"	397.42	
Moulton	"	44.15	
Noyes	"	7.13	
Parton	"	113.36	
Pathe	"	37.68	
George Pettingell	"	18.86	
Grace Pettingell	"	32.09	
Sawyer	"	229.15	
Spring	"	790.51	
Stickney	"	342.55	
Eben Stone	"	158.07	
Sweetser	"	218.95	
Todd	"	583.00	
Wightman	"	364.05	
Williams	"	34.72	$8,370.50
Investment Funds			399,090.00
			$4,675,158.15 *

* This figure includes the purchase of $399,090.00 in U. S. Treasury Notes and Certificates of Deposits.

Non-Revenue Accounts

For the installation of pumping facilities at Spring Lane pumping station:

Installation of Electric Heating Equipment	$4,400.00

Municipal Relief Loan - Acts of 1964, Chap. 264

Disability Assistance		6,993.82
Aid to Families with Dependent Children		9,255.93
Old Age Assistance		2,769.98
Medical Aid to the Aged		19,990.42
Veterans' Benefits:		
Office expense	81.50	
Cash Aid	5,604.25	
Fuel	373.86	
Medical	461.00	
Dental	21.00	
Telephone	24.85	
Drugs	1,255.55	
Food	2,975.40	
Rent	177.00	
Board and Care	234.71	
Hospitalization	3,403.83	
Nursing Service	45.00	
Glasses	81.50	
Shoes	33.84	14,773.29
		53,783.44

Sewer Project

Addition to City's sewerage system including sewage treatment plant, interceptor sewers, force mains and pumping station.

Contractor	532,974.98	
Engineers	65,699.00	
Chemicals	560.00	599,233.98
U. S. Treasury Notes		277,511.58
		$934,929.00 *

* This figure includes the purchase of $277,511.58 in U. S. Treasury Notes

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964		$200.00
From trustees of trust funds		400.00
Balance December 31, 1964		600.00

Bromfield Fund

	Cr.	
From trustees of trust funds		563.92
Balance December 31, 1964		563.92

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964		1,710.39
From trustees of trust funds		2,328.00
Balance December 31, 1964		4,038.39

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964		31.84
From trustees of trust funds		4.26
Balance December 31, 1964		36.10

Charles H. Knight Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	127.28	
From trustees of trust funds	17.00	144.28
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		37.92
Balance December 31, 1964		106.36

M. H. Simpson Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964		643.34
From trustees of trust funds		716.96
Balance December 31, 1964		1,360.30

Margaret Atwood Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	2,766.38	
	657.52	3,423.90
	Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries		350.00
Balance December 31, 1964		3,073.90

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		$42.50
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		$42.50

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	756.57	
From trustees of trust funds	90.82	847.39
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		55.68
Balance December 31, 1964		791.71

William Horton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	385.47	
From trustees of trust funds	467.50	852.97
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		183.95
Balance December 31, 1964		669.02

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	167.44	
From trustees of trust funds	157.52	324.96
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		16.70
Balance December 31, 1964		308.26

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	2,767.53	
From trustees of trust funds	625.00	3,392.53
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		2,249.64
Balance December 31, 1964		1,142.89

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	423.58
From trustees of trust funds	42.50
Balance December 31, 1964	466.08

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	219.12	
From trustees of trust funds	10.62	229.74
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		9.95
Balance December 31, 1964		219.79

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	28.94	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	71.44
	Dr.	
Books		48.50
Balance December 31, 1964		22.94

J. M. Bradbury Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	28.13	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	70.63
	Dr.	
Books	17.21	
Library Supplies	40.64	57.85
Balance December 31, 1964		12.78

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	21.58	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	64.08
	Dr.	
Books	18.23	
Library supplies	40.25	58.48
Balance		5.60

W. O. Coffin Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	90.40	
From trustees of trust funds	425.00	515.40
	Dr.	
Books		392.06
Balance December 31, 1964		123.34

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	98.29	
From trustees of trust funds	29.76	
From damages to books	137.68	265.73
	Dr.	
Books		169.63
Balance December 31, 1964		96.10

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

	Cr.	
From trustees of trust funds		85.00
	Dr.	
Library Salaries		85.00

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	$94.57	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	
From fines	14.00	151.07
Dr.		
Books		98.87
Balance December 31, 1964		52.20

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	7.99	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	50.49
Dr.		
Books		34.31
Balance December 31, 1964		16.18

John N. Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	143.69	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	186.19
Dr.		
Books		60.75
Balance December 31, 1964		125.44

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	84.02	
From trustees of trust funds	170.00	25.40
Dr.		
Binding		237.18
Balance December 31, 1964		16.84

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	13.39	
From trustees of trust funds	43.36	56.75
Dr.		
Books		41.89
Balance December 31, 1964		14.86

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	56.44	
From trustees of trust funds	112.42	168.86
Dr.		
Periodicals and books		109.18
Balance December 31, 1964		59.68

Susan M. Donnell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	6.01	
From trustees of trust funds	127.50	$133.51
	Dr.	
Binding		79.24
Balance December 31, 1964		54.27

Daniel Foster Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	7.43	
From trustees of trust funds	10.62	18.05
	Dr.	
Books		5.94
Balance December 31, 1964		12.11

J. A. Frothingnam Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	11.95	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	54.45
	Dr.	
Books		30.83
Balance December 31, 1964		23.62

S. A. Green Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	17.96	
From trustees of trust funds	85.00	102.96
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		41.49
Balance December 31, 1964		61.47

George Haskell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	17.90	
From trustees of trust funds	45.56	63.46
	Dr.	
Books		38.08
Balance December 31, 1964		25.38

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	20.64	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	63.14
	Dr.	
Books		34.11
Balance December 31, 1964		29.03

S. W. Marston Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	50.02	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	$250.02
Dr.		
Books		177.83
Balance December 31, 1964		72.19

Grace G. Moody Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	12.15	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	54.65
Dr.		
Books		31.50
Balance December 31, 1964		23.15

E. S. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	85.41	
From trustees of trust funds	212.50	297.91
Dr.		
Library supplies		219.75
Balance December 31, 1964		78.16

W. O. Moseley Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	127.97	
From trustees of trust funds	421.15	549.12
Dr.		
Supplies	106.08	
Books and periodicals	291.34	397.42
Balance December 31, 1964		151.70

Alice C. Moulton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	8.79	
From trustees of trust funds	78.96	87.75
Dr.		
Books		44.15
Balance December 31, 1964		43.60

Harlan Noyes Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	1.10	
From trustees of trust funds	10.62	11.72
Dr.		
Books		7.13
Balance December 31, 1964		4.59

Paul A. Pathe Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	17.99	
From trustees of trust funds	33.40	$51.39
	Dr.	
Books		37.68
Balance December 31, 1964		13.71

Ethel Parton Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	45.37	
From trustees of trust funds	89.26	134.63
	Dr.	
Books		113.36
Balance December 31, 1964		21.27

George B. Pettingell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	7.09	
From trustees of trust funds	85.46	92.55
	Dr.	
Transferred to South End Reading Room	42.73	
Books	18.86	61.59
Balance December 31, 1964		30.96

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	30.25	
From trustees of trust funds	21.26	51.51
	Dr.	
Books		32.09
Balance December 31, 1964		19.42

M. P. Sawyer Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	43.85	
From trustees of trust funds	215.63	259.48
	Dr.	
Books and periodicals		229.15
Balance December 31, 1964		30.33

South End Reading Room

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1964	239.01	
Transferred from George B. Pettingell	42.73	
From trustees of trust funds	398.54	680.28
	Dr.	
Payments Branch Library		200.26
Balance December 31, 1964		480.02

J. R. Spring Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	290.18	
From trustees of trust funds	825.00	$1,115.18
Dr.		
Books		790.51
Balance December 31, 1964		324.67

E. M. Stickney Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	87.41	
From trustees of trust funds	457.90	545.31
Dr.		
Books		342.55
Balance December 31, 1964		202.76

Eben Stone Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	36.57	
From trustees of trust funds	157.42	193.99
Dr.		
Books		158.07
Balance December 31, 1964		35.92

Benjamin G. Sweetser Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	92.46	
From trustees of trust funds	212.50	304.96
Dr.		
Books		218.95
Balance December 31, 1964		86.01

William G. Todd Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	11.81	
From trustees of trust funds	589.19	601.00
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		583.00
Balance December 31, 1964		18.00

A. Williams Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	24.39	
From trustees of trust funds	42.52	66.91
Dr.		
Books		34.72
Balance December 31, 1964		32.19

Wightman Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1964	85.37	
From trustees of trust funds	370.94	456.31
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		364.05
Balance December 31, 1964		92.26

City Auditor

Year 1964

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund

of the

Newburyport Public Library
(Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1963 Balance on hand	Institution for Savings		$ 745.28
	Merchants National Bank		11.28
			$ 756.56

INCOME

Institution for Savings April dividend	$228.33	
	229.61	457.94
		$ 1,214.50

PAYMENTS

1964		
August 3	John J. Mulligan - Roof Repairs	168.00
		$ 1,046.50

BALANCE

December 31, 1964	Balance on Hand	Institution for Savings	1,035.22
	Balance on Hand	Merchants National Bank	11.28
			$ 1,046.50

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit Institution for Savings Book #21990 $10,000.00

Norbert A. Carey
City Auditor

John J. C. Coffin
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND
Newburyport Public Library
Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending November 23, 1964

Receipts:		
Cash on Hand, December 1, 1963	$222.59	
Dividend, April 27, 1964	318.75	
October 23, 1964	318.75	$860.09
Expenditures:		
Books purchased	$613.48	
Postage	.68	614.16
Balance on hand, November 23, 1964		$245.93

Laurence Hayward
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par Value	Total
On hand Dec. 31, 1964	$130.55	$9,812.00	$1,150.00	$11,092.55

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand Jan. 1, 1964	$130.55	Added to Savings Deposits	$510.65
Income 1964	510.65	Cash on hand Dec. 31, 1964	130.55
	$641.20		$641.20

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.		800.00
7 shares of First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.		350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1964	First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	130.55
On deposit Dec. 31, 1964	Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	5,130.40
On deposit Dec. 31, 1964	Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	4,681.60
		$11,092.55

Norbert A. Casey
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, October 30, 1964

Bonds	$701,110.47
Stocks	222,725.70
Cash	18,094.92
	$941,931.09

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts		
Cash on hand October 31, 1963	$17,195.75	
Securities sold and matured	83,246.40	
Income	53,267.09	
		$153,709.24
Payments		
*Students' Account	$45,255.00	
Securities Purchased	84,612.57	
Administrative Expense	4,881.90	
Accrued Interest	322.89	
Withholding Tax	541.96	
		$135,614.32
Cash on hand October 30, 1964		$18,094.92

* Overpayments to Northeastern University in the amount of $745.00 have been refunded and credited to the Wheelwright Scientific School.

Norbert A. Casey
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1964

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$171,842.09
Cash invested in U.S. Treas. notes and Certificates of Deposits		299,090.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1964:		
Personal	5,785.20	
Real Estate	77,451.11	
Levy of 1963:		
Poll	148.00	
Personal	877.20	
Real Estate	25,655.50	
		109,917.01
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1964	23,997.97	
Levy of 1963	4,083.30	
		28,081.27
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	16,005.45	
Tax Possessions	2,795.94	
		18,801.39
Departmental:		
Fire	267.50	
Outside Relief, State	439.80	
Outside Relief, Cities and Towns	1,399.15	
Public Welfare, Individuals	189.45	
Old Age Assistance, Cities and Towns	287.93	

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Grants:		
Public Law 87-27, Proj. #A-5121	$9,095.00	
Smith Hughes-George Barden	2,920.00	
School Funds, Public Law, 85-864	3,183.77	
School Funds, Public Law, 874	32,103.84	
Welfare Administration	3,282.75	
		50,585.36
Revolving Funds:		
Consolidated School Lunch Program	928.65	
High School Athletics	8,567.79	
		9,496.44
Tailings:		
Unclaimed checks		487.48
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	880.98	
Other	15,617.50	
		16,498.48
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance		7,838.75
Appropriation Balances		81,403.07
Sale of Real Estate		7,033.97
Settlement of Insurance Claim for High School Burglary		335.00
Sarah C. Brown Legacy		477.51
Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters and Parking Lot Fees	21,068.99	
Parking Fees, Plum Island	1,561.10	
Cemetery Receipts	3,835.00	

Aid to Families with Depdendent Children, State	13,869.23	
Veterans' Benefits	12,735.78	
Clam Plant (Lease)	1.00	
Sewer	799.28	
School	4,680.45	
		34,669.57
Water:		
Fixture Rates	1,700.55	
Meter Rates	20,759.31	
Service Pipe & Misc.	3,110.43	
		25,570.29
Loans Authorized		138,500.00
Underestimate to be Raised by Taxation:		
County Tax		1,522.07
High School Athletic Association Petty Cash Allowance		500.00
		$828,493.69

Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	300.00	
State Aid for Free Public Libraries	3,501.00	
Donation toward Reward Defacing Public & Private Property, Stanley Tucker	100.00	
		30,366.09
State & County Assessments:		
State Parks & Reservations		826.56
Premium on Loan (Municipal Relief)		7.50
Reserve for Petty Cash Advance, High School Athletic Association		500.00
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1963	8,035.00	
Levy of 1964	4,206.93	
		12,241.93
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	28,081.27	
Tax Titles and Possessions	18,801.39	
Departmental	34,669.57	
Water	25,570.29	
		107,122.52
Loans Authorized Unissued		138,500.00
Water Surplus		70,452.05
Excess and Deficiency		294,320.98
		$828,493.69

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash	$27,660.31
Cash invested in U.S. Treas. Notes	49,546.00
	$77,206.31

Water 1961	$51,466.42
Sewerage System including Treatment Plant	4,067.79
Disability Assistance (Relief Loan)	3,108.38
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, (Relief Loan)	11,097.41
Old Age Assistance (Relief Loan)	2,230.02
Medical Aid for the Aged (Relief Loan)	9.58
Veterans' Benefits (Relief Loan)	5,226.71
	$77,206.31

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, Continued

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,855,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954	$100,000.00	
		Municipal Relief Loan 1964	75,000.00	
				$175,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Loan 1950	4,000.00	
		Water Mains Loan 1953	16,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957	10,000.00	
		Water Loan 1958	30,000.00	
		Water Loan 1961	160,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956	290,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1962	650,000.00	
		Sewerage Loan 1963	520,000.00	
				$1,680,000.00
	$1,855,000.00			$1,855,000.00

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
Estimated Cost for Year 1964 Salary Adjustment on adoption of revised Salary Schedule	$20,000.00			19,940.97	59.03
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00		450.00		
Salary of Councillors	3,300.00		3,300.00		
Other expenses	1,600.00		1,414.66		185.34
Travel Outside State	400.00				400.00
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,112.47	140.06	3,252.53		
Other expenses	1,200.00	1,000.00	2,180.45		19.55
Travel Outside State	500.00		418.34		81.66
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	10,631.03	478.40	11,109.43		
Extra Clerical	1,000.00	1,318.00	2,041.29	238.00	38.71
Other expenses	850.00	268.00	1,118.00		
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Treasurer & Collector	6,023.48	271.06	6,294.54		
Salary Clerks	10,375.99	466.92	10,842.91		
Extra Clerical	500.00		446.06	41.85	12.09
Other expenses	5,300.00	41.85	5,258.90		82.95
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	1,000.00		330.80	327.69	341.51
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00		27.00		473.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		100.00		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries: Chairman	4,833.56	217.51	5,051.07		
Two Assessors	9,250.84	416.28	6,652.09	500.00	2,515.03
Assistant Assessor	1,500.00	98.00	1,366.87	228.78	2.35
Other expenses	1,500.00	728.78	2,077.67	30.00	121.11
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10	530.44	6,294.54		
Other expenses	1,105.00		652.72		452.28
Old Records and typewriting	325.00		213.19		111.81
Vital Statistics	250.00		144.05		105.95
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor Extra duties performed	1,000.00		655.00		345.00

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Other expenses	$1,000.00		439.67		560.33
Election and Registration					
Salary Clerk of Registrars	275.00		275.00		
Salaries Three Registrars	825.00		825.00		
Registration	1,475.00		1,257.28		217.72
Other expenses	6,500.00	1,635.00	5,255.94	2,700.00	179.06
Rental Voting Machines		2,700.00	2,700.00		
Transportation Voting Machines		500.00	500.00		
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24	182.40	4,235.64		
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00		131.40	827.24	41.36
Extra Duties, City Messenger		827.24	827.24		
City Hall	4,800.00		4,317.48	352.77	129.75
City Hall, Painting and Improvements	1,000.00		998.50		1.50
License Commissioners					
Salary Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salary Two Commissioners	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	250.00		152.00		98.00
Other expenses	225.00		91.80		133.20
Planning Board	250.00		184.50		65.50
Board of Appeals	200.00		142.35		57.65
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Testing & Seeding Clam Flats	350.00		350.00		
Other Expense, Personnel Board	125.00				125.00
Brochure City of Newburyport, promotion of assets of City	1,289.08				1,289.08
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshal	6,433.65	279.27	6,712.92		
Salary of Captain	5,481.00		5,481.00		
Salary of Lieutenant	5,016.42	227.07	5,243.49		
Salaries of Policemen	62,170.00	13,209.61	71,155.16	4,224.45	
Police Department Patrolling and protecting Waterfront		1,000.00	441.91	558.09	
Salary Building Custodian	3,194.64	452.40	3,647.04		
Salary Substitute Custodian		140.00	139.20		.80
Extra Policemen	4,000.00	3,224.45	7,116.38		108.07
Salaries, Paid Holidays	3,368.00	450.00	3,128.74	689.26	
Other expenses	6,000.00		5,993.86		6.14
Target Practice	200.00		161.75	13.92	24.33

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Police Pension	2,928.00		2,928.00		
Police Cruiser, 1964	2,400.00		1,840.00	560.00	
Police Cruiser, 1965		1,907.35		1,907.35	
New Boiler, Police Station		2,500.00		2,500.00	
New Police Revolvers	300.00		270.00		30.00
Clothing Allowance, Permanent Police Officers	900.00		756.60	100.00	43.40
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Academy, Framingham	350.00			140.00	210.00
Fire Department					
Salary of Fire Chief	6,433.65		6,433.65		
Salaries Lieutenants	24,875.91	1,351.98	26,227.89		
Salary Permanent Firefighter Mechanic	5,243.49		5,243.49		
Salaries Firefighters	73,474.11	2,500.00	73,769.07	2,205.00	.04
Salaries Call Lieutenants	1,240.00	400.00	1,640.00		
Salaries Call Firefighters	9,000.00	3,000.00	10,941.96	1,058.04	
Other expenses	10,000.00	4,007.04	13,989.46		17.58
Clothing Allowance	1,100.00		1,099.44		.56
Fire Hose (2½)	2,000.00		1,835.00	165.00	
Paid Holidays for Firefighters	3,830.00	500.00	3,860.75	469.00	.25
Fire Pensions	20,034.00		19,913.42	110.00	10.58
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00	800.00	3,521.19		28.81
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Other expenses	425.00		251.88	160.00	13.12
Inspection of Plumbing					
Plumbing Inspector and Deputy Inspector	1,100.00	395.00	1,491.00		4.00
Other expenses	50.00			35.00	15.00
Inspection of Gas					
Gas Inspector	500.00		500.00		
Other expenses	100.00		69.10		30.90
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	650.00		650.00		
Other expenses	250.00		248.37		1.63
Park and Tree Department					
Salary of Superintendent	6,040.00	271.06	5,805.20	505.86	

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Control & Suppression other Pub. Nuis.	8,250.00		8,250.00		
Dutch Elm Disease Control	9,500.00		9,500.00		
Tree other expenses	3,500.00		3,468.02		
Removal of Tree stumps	2,000.00		2,000.00		31.98
New Trees and Guards	1,750.00			1,750.00	
Park and Tree Department Headquarters	1,200.00		1,181.79		18.21
City Parks	19,000.00		19,000.00		
Vacation Pay	1,300.00	300.00	1,600.00		
Cemeteries					
Other expenses	6,520.00	30.00	6,550.00		
Perpetual Care of Lots		839.12	839.12		
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Clerk	4,833.56		4,538.20		295.36
Salary of Clerk	3,112.47		3,112.47		
Miscellaneous	7,943.00	1,000.00	8,589.39	50.00	303.61
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector of School Children	600.00		600.00		
School Dental and for Well Child Conference	600.00		600.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Collection	52,000.00		52,000.00		
Preparation of Plans and Specifications and Contract documents for sewage disposal treatment project	904.00			904.00	
Sewage Treatment Plant					
Salary of Superintendent		505.86	505.86		
Labor and Maintenance		5,300.00	4,374.16		925.84
Highway Department					
Salary of Superintendent	6,023.48		6,023.48		
Sewer Maintenance	12,000.00		11,984.12	15.88	
Sewer Construction	5,500.00		5,500.00		
Street Cleaning	13,500.00		13,326.23	173.77	
Maintenance and Supplies, Highway					
Headquarters	6,000.00		5,883.15	116.85	
Repairs to City Trucks	12,000.00	1,000.00	12,864.31	135.69	
Highway Repairs	19,000.00		18,999.89	.11	
Culverts	7,000.00		6,998.68	1.32	
Street oiling	17,000.00		14,273.29	2,726.71	
Sidewalks and edgestones	13,000.00		12,998.47	1.50	.03
Other expenses Sylvester St. and Murphy Ave.	1,009.35		527.44	481.91	
Miscellaneous	4,500.00		4,450.96	49.04	

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Vacation Pay	4,000.00	300.00	4,300.00		
Repairs, resurfacing Lime St., Myrtle Ave., resetting curbstones Pond St.	705.34			705.34	
Road Repairs, Plum Island	2,900.00		1,457.88	1,442.12	
Traffic Lights	450.00	375.00	777.66		47.34
Street Lighting	27,020.00	127.69	27,147.69		
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00		898.00		102.00
Gas, Oil and Anti-freeze	9,000.00		5,853.95	3,146.05	
Snow and Ice Removal	25,000.00	1,000.00	25,075.39	924.61	
Drainage	9,000.00		8,951.80	48.20	
Goodwin's Landing	300.00			300.00	
Janvrin's Landing	300.00		300.00		
Comfort Station, Plum Island	350.00	20.00	356.64	13.36	
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station	250.00	325.00	533.96	41.04	
Water Department Work		1,000.00	1,000.00		
Pine Street		705.34	452.48		252.86
Labor and Materials		16,446.01	15,968.22		477.79
Chapter 90	8,500.00	25,500.00	33,995.84		4.16
Harbor Master					
Salary	450.00		436.25		13.75
Other expenses	275.00		272.62		2.38
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	29,030.00		26,960.70	2,069.30	
Welfare Office Renovations	5,235.95		5,235.95		
Other expenses	28,144.00		21,658.53	5,370.00	1,115.47
Chapter 420, Acts 1964 Unpaid Welfare Bills		170.00	170.00		
Disability Assistance	31,756.36		31,756.36		
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	57,248.60	3,000.00	60,248.60		
Old Age Assistance	131,365.55	1,200.00	132,565.55		
Medical Assistance for the Aged	91,127.78	6,069.30	97,197.08		
Veterans Benefits					
Salary of Director	5,051.07	227.29	5,278.36		
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53	146.36	3,398.89		
Veterans' Benefits	45,000.00	6,500.00	51,460.00	40.00	
Veterans' Services, Travel	150.00				150.00
Chapter 420, Acts 1964, Unpaid Veterans' Bills		40.00	40.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		485.00		15.00
Grave Registration	200.00		200.00		
School Department					
Salaries	936,941.39		936,924.23		17.16
Other expenses	182,810.00	91.71	182,899.47		2.24
Physical Education and Athletic Salaries	12,500.00		12,496.03		3.97
Summer Playgrounds					
Salaries	3,160.00		3,160.00		
Other expenses	1,200.00		1,166.46		33.54
Physical Education and Athletic Other Expenses	21,044.00		21,026.17		17.83
Summer Courses, English and Algebra at NHS		1,200.00	800.00		400.00
Apprenticeship Tuition	100.00		43.20		56.80
Travel Outside State	1,760.00		1,008.85		751.15
Renovations to existing bldg. including cafeteria and other teacher stations, NHS	1,963.97		1,963.95		.02
Constructing an addition to the High School and for originally equipping and furnishing said addition.	94,443.19		44,025.97		50,417.22
Public Library					
Salaries	38,937.82	560.79	34,343.07	4,000.00	1,155.54
Library Substitutes	300.00	1,550.00	1,711.00	139.00	
Other expenses	8,500.00	950.00	9,450.00		
Gift of Mrs. R.V.C. Bodley	121.50		121.50		
Recreations					
Moseley Woods	2,337.45	1,126.87	2,908.64		555.68
Atkinson Common	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			9,980.10	19.90
Unclassified					
Damages to Persons, property & claims	4,000.00		623.31	3,375.00	1.69
Other City properties	1,676.37		632.50	1,043.87	
Workmen's Compensation	512.10	350.00	827.26		34.84
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War II Honor Roll	200.00		200.00		
Memorial Day Exercises	475.00	25.00	500.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		186.40		213.60
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		
Spanish War Veterans	150.00				150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00		95.83		4.17
Disabled American Veterans	100.00		100.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
American Legion	100.00		97.20		2.80
Christmas Decorations	100.00				100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00			1,000.00	
Citizens Economic Development Commission	20,671.47		9,189.60		11,481.87
Travel Outside State, Citizens Economic Development Commission	500.00			500.00	
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	1,650.00	500.00	1,743.02		406.98
Summer Band Concerts		600.00	600.00		
Insurance City Buildings	9,374.37		9,374.37		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	10,949.43	809.47	11,688.23		70.67
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		1,300.00	1,200.00		100.00
Officer collecting meter money		832.00	832.00		
Parking signs and posts		1,050.00	964.17		85.83
Repairs and parts		300.00	150.40		149.60
Other expenses		200.00	15.00		185.00
Replacement of Parking Meters		5,000.00	4,733.60		266.40
Painting Yellow Curbings for year 1964		50.00	50.00		
Dog Officer					
Salary	440.00		440.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	800.00	325.00	1,087.00		38.00
Civil Defense					
Salary of Director	3,000.00		356.32	2,500.00	143.68
Clerical Assistance	1,100.00			1,100.00	
Other expenses	2,800.00		1,003.58	1,000.00	796.42
Surplus property	500.00			500.00	
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Pension Accumulation	50,161.37		50,161.37		
Military Service	70.35		70.35		
Life Guard Summer Program, Plum Island	3,000.00	750.00	3,691.74		58.26
Newburyport Bethel Society Gift	75.00		75.00		
Golden Age Project	350.00		265.00		85.00
Conservation Committee	500.00			500.00	
Newburyport Historical Society		100.00		100.00	
Information leading to the apprehension and conviction of the person or persons responsible for defacing public and private property in the city of Newburyport, namely by racial slogans		200.00		200.00	

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Pioneer League		300.00	300.00		
701 Planning Grant for Neighborhood Analysis Report and Community Facilities Plan	500.00	4,300.00		4,800.00	
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	82,535.12	5,071.23	86,525.27		1,081.08
Salary Adjustment		5,570.94		5,570.94	
Other expenses	93,152.65	10,000.00	100,337.71	1,000.00	1,814.94
Interest	6,275.00		6,275.00		
Indebtedness	28,000.00		28,000.00		
Interest and maturing debt					
Indebtedness	138,003.50	1,996.50	140,000.00		
Interest on debt	50,000.00	2,027.51	51,980.63		46.88
	$2,990,010.75	$167,699.16	$2,976,010.66	$98,403.98	$83,295.27

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1964			
Average valuation for three years			$31,354,811.
Debt limit 2½% of $31,354,811.		$783,870.	
Gross Debt	$1,855,000.		
Debt Outside Limit:			
Water	$220,000.		
School Project Loan Chapter 645, Acts 1948	$940,000.		
Sewerage Loan Chapter 261, Acts 1963	$520,000.		
Total Debt Outside Limit	$1,680.000.		
Debt within the Limit		$175,000.	
Borrowing Capacity December 31, 1964		$608,870.	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1964		$1,948,000.
Debt Incurred during 1964		
Municipal Relief Loan		$75,000.
Debt Paid During 1964		
Sewer Loans	$40,000.	
Water Loans	33,000.	
School Project Loans	95,000.	$168,000.
Increase in Debt 1964		93,000.
Gross City Debt December 31, 1964		$1,855,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books December 31, 1963 was $1,948,000.

During the year 1964, the following loan was Authorized: Municipal Relief Loan $75,000.

Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1964 including Water Bonds, amounted to $168,000.

The total funded debt December 31, 1964 was $1,855,000. making a net decrease of $93,000.

December 31, 1964

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	1½%	1950	Apr. 1, 1965	4,000.
Water	2¼	1953	June 1, 1965-68	16,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept. 1, 1965-74	100,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1, 1965-71	290,000.
Water Loan	2.80%	1957	Dec. 1, 1965-66	10,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1, 1965-70	30,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1, 1965-76	160,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1, 1965-77	650,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	July 15, 1965-83	520,000.
Municipal Relief Loan	2½%	1964	Dec. 1, 1965-66	75,000.
				$1,855,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1964

Estimated Cost for Year 1964 Salary Adjustments on adoption of revised Salary Schedule	$20,000.00
GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Travel Outside State	400.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,112.47
Other expenses	1,200.00
Travel Outside State	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	6,577.79
Salary of Principal Clerk	4,053.24
Extra Clerical	1,000.00
Other expenses	850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	6,023.48
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Sten. (C. Squire)	3,711.68
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	3,551.84
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	3,112.47
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,300.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	4,833.56
Salaries of Assessors (2)	9,250.84
Assistant Assessor	1,500.00
Other expenses	1,500.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	5,764.10
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor extra duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,053.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	250.00
Board of Appeals	200.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00

Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	6,433.65
Salary of Captain	5,481.00
Salary of Lieutenant	5,016.42
Salaries of Policemen	62,170.00
Salary of Building Custodian	3,194.64
Salaries of Extra Policemen	4,000.00
Paid Holidays	3,368.00
Other expenses	6,000.00
Police Pension	2,928.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending two Officers to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	6,433.65
Salaries of Lieutenants	24,875.91
Salary of permnanent Firefighter-Mechanic	5,243.49
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	73,474.11
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,240.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	9,000.00
Other expenses	10,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,100.00
Paid Holidays	3,830.00
Fire Pensions	20,024.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector & Deputy Inspector (Fees based on permits issued)	1,100.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	500.00
Other expenses	100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	250.00
TREE, PARK and CEMETERIES	
Salary of Supt. of Tree, Parks and Cemeteries	6,040.00
Park & Tree Department Headquarters	1,200.00
Dutch Elm Disease Control	9,500.00
Control and suppression other public nuisances	8,250.00
Removal of Tree Stumps	2,000.00
Tree other expenses	3,500.00
New Trees	1,750.00
Vacation Pay	1,300.00
City Parks	19,000.00
Cemetery other expenses	6,500.00
HEALTH and SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,833.56
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,112.47
Miscellaneous	7,000.00
School Dental Clinic and for Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	600.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	52,000.00

HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
Salary of Superintendent		6,023.48
Sewer Maintenance		12,000.00
Sewer Construction		5,500.00
Street Cleaning		13,500.00
Maintenance and supplies, Highway Headquarters		6,000.00
Repairs City Trucks and Equipment		12,000.00
Highway-Repairs		19,000.00
Culverts		7,000.00
Street Oiling		17,000.00
Sidewalks and Edgestones		13,000.00
Highway Miscellaneous		4,500.00
Vacation Pay		4,000.00
Road Repairs, Plum Island		2,900.00
Traffic Lighting		450.00
Street Lighting		27,000.00
Street Lighting Plum Island		1,000.00
Gas, oil and anti-freeze, City Departments		9,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal		25,000.00
Drainage		9,000.00
Chapter 90		8,500.00
Goodwin's Landing		300.00
Janvrin's Landing		300.00
Comfort Station Plum Island		350.00
Repairs to Plum Island Comfort Station		250.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries		
Director, R. Dennett	$7,620.00	
Social Worker, E. M. Howard	5,460.00	
Social Worker, A. G. Murphy	5,700.00	
Social Worker, M. A. Roaf	5,940.00	
Social Worker, D. H. Twomey	5,940.00	
Principal Clerk, M. K. Kelley	4,980.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog, M. M. Patten	3,540.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog, D. A. Sadowski	3,400.00	
Sr. Clk-Typist, H. G. Barrett	3,640.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Reardon	3,400.00	
Jr. Clk-Typise, M. Chase	3,120.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr. D. Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Public Welfare	150.00	
Board Members (2)	200.00	
Proposed Salary Adj. 7/1/64	630.00	
Total Salaries	54,020.00	
Administration expenses	5,000.00	
Total	59,020.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	30,000.00	29,020.00
Welfare other expenses		28,000.00
Disability Assistance		31,500.00
Aid Families w/Dependent Children		53,000.00
Old Age Assistance		130,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		90,000.00
VETERANS BENEFITS		
Salary Director of Veterans' Services		5,051.07
Salary of Clerk-Stenog		3,252.53
Veterans' Benefits		45,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00

PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries		
Katherine M. Kuechle	5,764.10	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,398.89	
Eleanor M. Clancy	3,878.70	
Eleanor E. Gannon	3,878.70	
Bessie W.P. Hills	3,398.89	
Janet Kalashian	2,850.19	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,398.89	
Marion G. Todd	3,398.89	
Junior Library Assistant	2,610.00	
Denise Callahan	2,727.45	
John Szymura	3,633.12	38,937.82
Substitutes		300.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,500.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Other City Properties		1,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		9,374.37
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,139.96
Citizens' Economic Development Commission		12,500.00
Economic Development Comm. Travel Outside State		500.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Conservation Committee		500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		3,000.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		800.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Clerical Assistance		1,100.00
Other expenses		2,800.00
Surplus Property		500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,500.00
Pension Accumulation		50,161.37
Military Service Credit		70.35
INTEREST and MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		50,000.00
Indebtedness		138,003.50
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		
E. Arthur	2,850.19	
H. Babbin	3,194.64	
W. Berry	4,739.76	
C. Bridges	4,739.76	
F. Hanson	3,486.96	
T. Healey	4,530.96	

Water Dept. continued		
E. Knights	3,486.96	
H. Lanen	4,739.76	
C. Lunt	5,764.10	
D. MacRae	4,739.76	
N. Moisan	3,194.64	
W. Moore	3,194.64	
R. Orfant	4,155.12	
V. Perry	4,426.24	
R. Rayno	5,764.10	
J. Reardon	3,988.08	
J. Kelleher	2,727.45	
B. Skovron	3,486.96	
W. Smith	3,988.08	
K. Stevens	3,486.96	
Overtime Pumping Station	350.00	
Extra help and overtime Maintenance and Construction	1,500.00	
Salary Adjustment	5,570.94	88,106.06
Other expenses		92,992.63
Interest		6,275.00
Indebtedness		28,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		936,925.00
Other expenses		182,810.00
Physical Education & Athletic Salaries		12,500.00
Physical Education & Athletic other expenses		21,044.00
Summer Playground Salaries		3,160.00
Summer Playgrounds other expenses		1,200.00
Apprenticeship Tuition		100.00
Travel Outside State		1,760.00

SUMMARY

Salary Adjustment, per revised Salary Schedule	$20,000.00
General Government	102,559.71
Police Department	100,041.71
Fire Department	157,221.16
Fire Alarm and Inspections	7,975.00
Tree, Park and Cemeteries	59,040.00
Health and Sanitation	68,496.03
Highway Department	203,573.48
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	361,520.00
Veterans' Benefits	54,153.60
Public Library	47,737.82
Unclassified	60,864.33
Dog Officer	1,240.00
Civil Defense	7,400.00
Municipal Retirement	52,731.72
Interest and Maturing Debt	188,003.50
Water Department	215,373.69
School Department	1,159,499.00
	$2,868,155.75

BUDGET FOR 1965

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,878.70
Salary Secretary (B.A. Bruce)	3,393.00
Industrial Consultant	17,200.00
Other expenses(Mayor)	2,000.00
Travel Outside State (Mayor)	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	7,496.44
Salary of Principal Clerk	4,426.24
Extra Clerical	2,000.00
Other expenses	850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	6,577.79
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk-Sten. (C. Squire)	4,053.24
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	3,878.70
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	3,398.89
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,300.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	5,278.36
Salary of Assessor (W. Welch)	5,051.07
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)	4,053.24
Assistant Assessor	1,800.00
Other expenses	2,000.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	6,577.79
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	3,400.00
State Census	800.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor extra duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,426.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	200.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00

Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	7,621.20
Salary of Captain	6,316.20
Salary of Lieutenant	6,055.20
Salaries of Patrolmen	78,075.00
Salary of Building Custodian	3,800.16
Salaries of Extra Policemen	6,000.00
Paid Holidays	3,500.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending Officer to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	7,308.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	30,798.00
Salary of permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,055.20
Salaries of permanent Firefighters	92,923.12
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,640.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	12,000.00
Other expenses	15,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,100.00
Paid Holidays	4,200.00
Fire Pensions	19,905.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector (Fees based on permits issued)	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	500.00
Other expenses	100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	250.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,235.64
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,252.53
Miscellaneous	8,000.00
School Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	900.00
Garbage, ashes and rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	56,000.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	6,873.79
Labor	122,000.00
Other expense	58,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	450.00
Street Lighting	29,000.00
Street Lighting Plum Island	1,000.00
Snow & Ice Removal	25,000.00
Other City Properties	1,000.00

SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		
Labor		11,000.00
Other expenses		14,000.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries:		
Acting Director, D. Twomey	7,320.00	
Social Worker, E. M. Howard	6,420.00	
Social Worker, A. G. Murphy	6,420.00	
Social Worker, M. A. Roaf	6,420.00	
Social Worker, R. Kelleher	5,220.00	
Social Worker,	3,210.00	
Principal Clerk, M. K. Kelley	5,500.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog., M. M. Patten	3,700.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog, D. A. Sadowski	3,700.00	
Sr. Clk-Typist, H. G. Barrett	4,080.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Reardon	3,700.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Chase	3,560.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, L. Zabriskie	3,140.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr. D. Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Public Welfare	200.00	
Board Members (2)	300.00	
Total Salaries	63,190.00	
Administration expenses	5,500.00	
Total	68,690.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	-40,000.00	28,690.00
Welfare other expenses		25,000.00
Disability Assistance		41,500.00
Aid Families with Dependent Children		83,000.00
Old Age Assistance		135,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		120,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary Director of Veterans' Services		5,515.86
Salary of Clerk-Senog.		3,551.84
Veterans' Benefits		60,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries:		
Katherine M. Kuechle	6,023.48	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,551.84	
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,053.24	
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,053.24	
Bessie W. P. Hills	3,551.84	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,551.84	
Marion G. Todd	3,551.84	
Rose Williams	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
John Szymura	3,988.08	40,507.75
Substitutes		500.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,500.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War II Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00

Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G. A. R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		9,374.37
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,200.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		3,700.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		800.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses		2,500.00
Surplus Property		500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,700.00
Pension Accumulation		57,497.60
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		50,000.00
Indebtedness		179,992.50
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
E. Arthur	3,112.47	
H. Babbin	3,486.96	
W. Berry	5,178.24	
C. Bridges	5,178.24	
C. Foley	2,850.19	
F. Hanson	3,800.16	
T. Healey	5,278.36	
E. Knights	3,800.16	
H. Lanen	5,178.24	
C. Lunt	6,873.79	
D. MacRae	5,178.24	
N. Moisan	3,486.96	
W. Moore	3,486.96	
H. Norton	4,343.04	
V. Perry	4,833.56	
R. Rayno	6,873.79	
J. Reardon	4,739.76	
B. Skovron	3,800.16	
W. Smith	4,343.04	
K. Stevens	3,800.16	
Overtime	2,000.00	91,622.48
Other expenses		107,787.00
Interest		5,505.00
Indebtedness		28,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 Administration		27,720.00
2000 Instruction		1,017,948.00
3000 Other School Services		82,740.00
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant		157,575.00
5000 Fixed Charges		3,106.00
6000 Community Services		8,785.00
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		11,572.00
9000 Programs with other Districts		6,550.00
Travel Outside State		2,139.00

SUMMARY

General Government	$128,854.70
Police Department	122,237.76
Fire Department	192,929.32
Fire Alarm and Inspections	8,175.00
Health and Sanitation	73,338.17
Sewage Treatment Plant	25,000.00
Public Works Department	255,823.79
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	433,190.00
Veterans' Benefits	69,917.70
Public Library	49,507.75
Unclassified	47,124.37
Dog Officer	1,240.00
Civil Defense	6,000.00
Municipal Retirement	60,197.60
Interest and Maturing Debt	229,992.50
Water Department	232,914.48
School Department	1,318,135.00
	$3,255,303.14

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1964 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,000.00	$42.50	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	233.76	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	233.76	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	563.92	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Schools
	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	425.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	29.76	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	of Books for High School Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	170.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,080.86	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,157.14	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Santa Fe-4%	Oct. 1,1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1, 1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	90.82	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	43.36	Books for Library
Wm. H.P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	112.42	Books, Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	127.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	106.26	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	51.26	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	4.26	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1964 INCOME	PURPOSE
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,072.50	$45.56	Books for Library
Doctor Healey	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Books (Medical)
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	464.70	19.13	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	482.53	19.85	Memorial
Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	11,000.00	467.50	Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	17.00	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	School Prize
E.S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	170.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
W.O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,640.80	366.29	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Railroad $1,000 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug. 1, 1965	5.71	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug. 1, 1965	914.29	54.86	Gen'l. Use of Library
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Public Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	78.96	As Trs. of Lib.Direct
Municipal Bldgs.	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	263.28	10.82	Replace loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	None	Replace loss by fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	89.26	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe,JR.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	786.23	33.40	Public Library
George Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	85.46	One-half to So.End Read. Room and one-half to the Pub. Lib.
Grace G.Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	500.00	21.26	So.End Reading Room
M.P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	215.63	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	14,966.15	634.68	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1, 2022	5,400.00	None	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1964 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R.- $1,500 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1965	$8.58	None	Sprinkling Streets
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1,1965	1,371.42	$82.28	Sprinkling Streets
So. End Read. Room	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	231.72	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	166.82	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp.Bond-6½%	Mar.1, 1939	500.00	None	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. 6½%	Jan.15,1940	283.75	None	Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00	None	
J.R. Spring	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	425.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	457.90	Gen'l. Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	72.42	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N. Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	July 1,2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,594.37	534.33	Reading Room
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	2,000.00	None	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to:				
	Boston & Maine Certificate	Aug.1,1965	5.71	None	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine Bond	Aug.1,1965	914.29	54.86	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	370.94	Pub. Lib. Read. Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.52	Books for Library
			$297,047.35	$11,922.89	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS $297,047.35

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank ------	$63,051.05
Institution for Savings Bank----------	161,392.55
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company----------	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R.----------	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad----------	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank----------	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad---	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad----------	3,220.00
1680 Broadway Corporation----------	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation----	283.75
Real Est. corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.-	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank----------	3,000.00
U.S. Steel----------	30,000.00
	$297,047.35

Raymond A. Bamford
Treasurer.

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

BIRTHS REGISTERED
in
1 9 6 4

	Males	Females
January	17	20
February	20	15
March	16	30
April	13	20
May	19	12
June	28	20
July	16	15
August	27	15
September	13	17
October	28	23
November	17	16
December	13	18
	227	221

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	195	187
U.S. Outside of Newburyport	241	247
Canada	3	2
Ireland	2	3
France		1
England	1	1
Austria		1
Nova Scotia	1	
Newfoundland	1	
Samoa	1	1
Greece		3
Germany	1	2
West Germany	1	
Scotland	1	
	448	448

Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city.	males	9	females	15
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere.	males	89	females	92

REPORT OF CITY REGISTRAR

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1964

January	6
February	7
March	5
April	11
May	18
June	13
July	14
August	15
September	16
October	11
November	5
December	14
	135

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	Bride	Groom
Newburyport	56	68
Outside Newburyport	78	64
Outside U.S.A.	1	3
	135	135

Deaths Recorded in 1964

	Males	Females
January	12	13
February	14	10
March	5	11
April	9	13
May	11	20
June	8	11
July	10	15
August	9	10
September	4	14
October	14	13
November	9	12
December	10	8
	115	150

Non-residents died in city:	males	30	females	46
Residents of city dying elsewhere:	males	13	females	9
Non-residents buried in city (not included in above):	males	4	females	1

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1964

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Council
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1964.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations			
G. L. Chap. 41, Sec.15A	$2,868,155.75		
Appropriations from Available Funds	217,589.87		$3,085,745.62
Other Amounts			
Water Acts of 1908	10,000.00		10,000.00
	1964 Estimates	1963 Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Parks & Reservations	10,037.78	926.72	
State Audit & Examination of Municipal Accounts	3,566.77		
State Examination of Retirement System	1,703.64		
Shellfish Purifications	1,174.26		
Motor Vehicle Tax Bills	1,038.60		
	17,521.05	926.72	
			18,447.77
	1964 Estimates	1963 Under Estimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	70,590.79		
County Hospital Assessment	10,098.89		
County Bridges	5,047.08		
	85,736.76		85,736.76
Overlay for Current Year			80,000.00
Gross Amount to be Raised			$3,279,930.15
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	1,345,828.88		
Available Funds	217,589.87		
March 9, 1964 E. & D. Vote by City Council for Rate	75,000.00		
		1963 Over Estimate	
County Tax		1,492.60	1,639,911.35
Net Amount to be raised by Taxation on Property			$1,640,018.80

Personal Property				
$2,419,260.00	at	$56.00	$135,478.56	
Real Estate				
$26,866,790.00	at	$56.00	$1,504,540.24	$1,640,018.80

The gain in valuation for the year 1964 is as follows:

	1964	1963	Gain
Real Estate	$26,866,790.00	$26,590,960.00	$275,830.00
Personal	2,419,260.00	2,620,360.00	Loss 201,100.00
	$29,286,050.00	$29,211,320.00	$74,730.00

Showing an increase of $74,730.00

The Board made eleven Commitment of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1964 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 Mar. 24, 1964	826	344,180.00	22,715.88
#2 April 9, 1964	586	347,200.00	22,915.20
#3 April 24, 1964	982	478,000.00	31,548.00
#4 May 15, 1964	1210	592,330.00	39,093.78
#5 June 3, 1964	882	448,580.00	29,796.66
#6 July 9, 1964	826	496,180.00	29,621.10
#7 July 30, 1964	422	302,640.00	16,079.76
#8 August 24, 1964	364	274,330.00	14,258.34
#9 Oct. 15, 1964	637	334,455.00	14,525.74
#10 Dec. 28, 1964	699	610,510.00	18,108.89
#11 Feb. 4, 1965	415	316,800.00	4,625.18
	7849	4,545,205.00	243,288.53

The total amount of tax commited to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $1,883,307.33.

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1964 is as follows:

Levy of 1962	1,661.57
Levy of 1963	3,778.52
Levy of 1964	19,978.96
	$25,419.05

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal Property and Real Estate during the year 1964 is as follows:

Levy of 1962	855.17
Levy of 1963	623.18
Levy of 1964	75,793.07
	$77,271.42

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1964 was dur to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and amendments thereto.

The Board recommends that an engineering firm be hired to bring our Tax Maps up to date. These maps were drafted in 1924 and have not been revised since. This request has been made every year since 1944 with the exception of 1949.

Respectfully submitted

Malcolm G. Smith
William E. Welch
Cornelius Poley

Board of Assessors

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1964 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 680 of which 4 were of forei birth 676 were born within the limits of the United States, 26 were fema and 138 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

A. W. O. L. from Armed Services	
Arson	
Assault and Battery	
Assault on Officers	
Assault (felonious)	
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	
Breaking and Entering Day Time and Larceny	
Attempt to Commit Larceny	
Capias	
Contempt of Court	
Disorderly Conduct	
Disturbing the Peace	
Drunkenness	1
Exposing Person	
False Alarms	
Fugitive from Justice	
Falsely Reporting Explosives in School House	
Giving False Name to Police Officers	
Insane	
Inebriates	
Larceny	
Minors Having Alcoholic Beverages in Automobile	
Malicious Injury to Property	
Non-Payment of Fine	
Non-Support	
Procuring Alcoholic Beverage for Minors	
Receiving Stolen Property	
Runaway Girls	
Selling Leased Property	
Stubborn abd Disobedient	
Trespassing	
Truants	
Throwing Rubbish into Street	
Using Profane and Indecent Language	
Vagrancy	
Violation of City Ordinances	
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	
Violation of Probation	
Wilful Injury to School Property	

Automobile Violations:

Allowing an Improper Person To Operate	
Failing to Stop at Signal of Officer	
Operating under Influence of Liquor	
Operating So As To Endanger	2
Operating Without License	
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	
Operating with Attached Plates	
Leaving the Scene of Accident	1

utomobile Violations:

peeding	37
iolation of Traffic Signals	8
iolation of Parking Laws	1
ther Violations	25
sing Motor Vehicle without Authority	13

Disposed of as Follows

ppealed		45
ound over to Grand Jury		15
ases Continued		62
ases Dismissed		46
ommitted to Danvers Hospital		16
ommitted to Youth Service Board		7
ommitted to Youth Service Board Suspended		22
ommitted to the Essex County Training School Suspended		2
ommitted for Non-Payment of Fine		19
ommitted to State Farm, Bridgewater		1
ommitted to State Farm, Bridgewater Suspended		2
efaulted		8
ischarged by Court		24
ined Paid	$3393.00	163
ined and Suspended	$ 195.00	9
ouse of Correction		43
ouse of Correction Suspended		45
rdered to Make Restitution		5
laced on File		26
ut on Probation		63
eleased		57
urned over to Other Officers		12
urned over to Parents		1
urned over to the U. S. Army		1

Miscellaneous

mount of Property Reported Lost	$23130.80
mount of Property Recovered	$15806.15
mount of Imprisonment Imposed(days)	2610
mount of Imprisonment Imposed(days) Suspended	3150
ccidents Reported	154
ssisted other Officers	194
utomobile Stolen	47
utomobile Recovered	47
uildings found Open and Secured	337
icycles Stolen	47
icycles Recovered	53
omplaints Investigated	3023
angerous Wires and Poles Reported	12
ead Animals Found On Streets	37
efective Places in Streets Reported	17
efective Places in Sidewalks Reported	23
isturbances Suppressed without Arrest	5
uty Calls	30445
scorts Furnished Processions and Parades	36
ire Alarms given Box	1
ire Alarms given Still	1
njured Persons Assisted	29
ntoxicated Persons Helped Home	15
ights Found Burning in Buildings	23
ights Reported out in Stores	17
ost Children Restored to Parents	25
umber of Visits to Pool Rooms	98

Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	24
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	13
Officers for Extra Duty at City Hall	1
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	58
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	16
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	19
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	52
Officers for Extra Duty	728
Safes found Open	1
Search Warrant for Property	2
Sick Persons Assisted	11
Street Lights Reported Out	201
Sudden or Mysterious death, Notified Medical Examiner	7
Water Found Running in Buildings	4
Water Main Burst, Superintendent Notified	7
Windows found Open a nd Secured	19
Windows Found Broken	99
Summons served for Other Police	242
Attempt to Break and Enter in Night Time	14
Breaking and Entering in Night Time	76
Bicycles Registered	204
Dog Bites	89
Finger Prints Taken	79
Fatal Motor Vehicle Accidents	1
Drowning Accidents	1
False Alarms Sounded	19
Girls Reported Missing from Home	9
Boys Reported Missing from Home	7
Messages Delivered	247
No-Fix Summons Issued	140
Number of Visits to Liquor Places	5270
Yellow Traffic Tickets Issued	164
Traffic Lights Reported Out	10
Pistol Permits Issued	80
Guard for Money Transfers	150
Visits to Parks-Playgrounds-Wharfs-Plum Island Point	315

Respectfully submitted

James E Sullivan

James E Sullivan

City Marshal

Number of bell alarms---------- 158
Breakdown of bell alarms;

Bell alarms for fires	88
False alarms	29
Chiefs Calls	20
Faulty sprinklers	9
Off duty Firefighter call	4
Accidental alarms	3
Out of town fires near boundry	2
False reports of location of explosive material	2
Assist to hunters in Merrimack River	1

There were two 2 alarm fires.

Number of still alarms---------- 390
Number of building fires---------- 46
Breakdown of building fires;

27 Dwellings	1 Apartment bldg.	1 Workshop
3 Barns	1 Wharehouse	1 Garage
2 Bar and Grill	1 Store	1 Hotel
2 Sheds	1 School	1 Store/Dwelling
2 Factorys	1 Mercantile bldg.	1 Laundry/Dwelling

Automobile fires---------- 38
Grass and woods fires---------- 85
Oil burner fires---------- 28
Breakdown of other type fires;

36 Rubbish	2 Gas leaks	1 Road horse
29 Leave piles	2 Televisions	1 Street bomb
28 Dump	1 Clothes dryer	1 Rubbish truck
19 Smoke odor	1 Motor	1 Water pump
18 Wash away gas	1 Smell of coal gas	1 Lawn mower
18 Electrical fixtures	1 Ashbarrell	1 Tractor
14 Faulty sprinklers	1 Trailer truck	1 Boat
4 Oil leaks	1 Sofa	1 Billboard
4 Stoves	1 Tree house	1 Tank vehical leaking oil.
4 Chimneys	1 Wash away fuel oil	
3 Fallen wires	1 Pay loader	
3 Lumber piles	1 Food in oven	
2 Furnace	1 Refigerator	
2 Frozen water pipes	1 Dish washer	
2 Washing machines	1 Catch basin	

Calls for rescue boat---------- 7
Locked out persons assisted---------- 7
Animals rescued---------- 4
3 Dogs from Frog Pond.
1 Dog from catch basin.
Fire permits issued---------- 374
Firefighters injured in the line of duty----- 82

Breakdown of Chiefs Calls;

8 Newbury	1 West Newbury
6 Amesbury	1 Ipswich
4 Salisbury	

REPORT OF THE AMBULANCE SERVICE FOR THE YEAR 1964.

Total number of ambulance calls---------- 798

Total ambulance milage---------- 12,648

Total manhours worked on ambulance---------- 1,434

Oxygen was administered a total of 41 times during the year.

Oxygen was used for a total of nine hours and 25 minutes.

Number of out of town trips made---------- 178

Breakdown of trips;

32 Newbury	4 Peter Bent Brigham	1 Beverly
24 Mass General	4 Rowley	1 Lemuel Shattuck
16 West Newbury	2 Pratt Diagnostic	1 Mass Memorial
15 Deaconess	2 Georgetown	1 Middleton
14 Salisbury	2 Tewksbury	1 Lynn
12 Jamaica Plain Vets	2 Womens Free	1 Faulkner Hosp
11 Amesbury	2 Chelsea	1 West Roxbury
8 Danvers	2 Walpole	1 Merrimac
5 Childrens Hospital	2 Haverhill	1 Ipswich
4 Salem	1 N.E. Medical Center	1 Seabrook, N.H.
	1 St. Elizabeths Hosp	1 Kittery, Me.
	1 Schenedacty, N.Y.	1 N.E. Baptist

Number of out of town residents conveyed---------- 109

Breakdown of out of town residents;

33 Newbury	2 Nashua, N.H.	1 Merrimac
27 West Newbury	2 Rowley	1 Danvers
7 Salisbury	2 NO. Hampton, N.H.	1 Chelsea
5 Amesbury	2 Haverhill	1 Woburn
4 Seabrook, N.H.	1 Gloucester	1 NO. Reading
3 Lawrence	1 Belmont	1 Portsmouth, N.H.
3 Boston	1 Lynn	1 Derry, N.H.
3 Beverly	1 Holbrook	1 Portland, Me.
2 No Andover	1 Hamilton	1 Thompsonville,Conn

Respectfully submitted,

Warren O. Page

Warren O. Page
Chief of Department.

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1964.

Number of business places checked	137
Scales and balances sealed	62
Scales and balances adjusted	4
Scales and balances condemned	1
Weights sealed	199
Weights adjusted	4
Weights condemned	5
Gasoline pumps sealed	27
Gasoline pumps adjusted	2
Bulk storage sealed	1
Oil trucks sealed	28
Oil trucks adjusted	2
Kerosene-oil pumps sealed	10
Hawkers and peddlers checked	16

I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check prepackaged meats, vegetables, fruits and goods. Found excellent conditions prevailing, and all merchants most cooperative.

All oil trucks were sealed, plus the oil trucks in the neighboring communities of Newbury and Salisbury.

All hawkers and peddlers were checked for licenses during the year.

I turned into the city treasurer the sum of $177.50, which was collected by me in fees for the year ending December 31, 1964.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo H. Murray

Leo H. Murray, Sealer of
Weights & Measures

CONTAGIOUS DISEASES REPORTED IN 1964

Chicken Pox	21
Dog bites	37
German Measles	84
Mumps	40
Scarlet Fever	9
Tuberculosis	2
Skunk bite	1

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The department continued as the distributing center for biological supplies. Biologics dispensed in 1964 are as follows: diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria tetanus toxoids combined, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (adult), immune serum globulin, small pox vaccine and needles, poliomyelitis (Sabin), silver nitrate, tetanus antitoxin, rabies vaccine, tetanus toxoid, old tuberculin, schick test, enteric outfit, gonorrhea outfits, sputum culture outfits, TB gastric culture outfits, throat culture outfits, tumor kits, Wasserman tubes.

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Burial permits, carbonated beverages, disposal works construction, frozen desserts, funeral directors, masseurs, milk licenses, motel, pasteurization, nursing and rest homes.

Fees collected for the above mentioned licenses: $588.50

BIRTHS

Residents	Male	119
	Female	117
Non-residents	Male	97
	Female	83

DEATHS

Residents	Male	96
	Female	97
Non-residents	Male	32
	Female	48

Residents died here, buried here	137
Non-residents died here, buried here	18
Non-residents died elsewhere, buried here	9
Ashes	7

RESIDENT DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL LISTINGS

I INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (1-44)

24a	Septicemia	1

I	INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES (1-44), cont'd.		
	33	Influenza	1
	44b	Hodgkins disease	1
II	CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS (45-57)		
	46b	Stomach	1
	d	Rectum	2
	e	Intestines (except duodenum & rectum)	4
	f	Liver & diliary passage	3
	g	Pancreas	1
	47d	Lung	4
	51b	Prostate	1
	52a	Kidney	1
	53	Cancer of the skin (except scrotum & vulva)	2
	55e	Other and unspecified organs	6
	56e	Other and unspecified organs (nonmalignant	1
III	RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS, OTHER GENERAL DISEASES, AND AVITAMINOSES (58-71)		
	61	Diabetes mellitus	3
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)		
	83a	Cerebral hemorrhageor effusion	28
	b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	12
	87c	Paralysis agitans	1
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)		
	93d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration, not specified as rheumatic	27
	e	Other myocarditis (not specified as acute, rheumatic)	13
	94a	Diseases of the coronary arteries and angina pectoris	73
	95c	Other diseases of the heart (not specified as rheumatic	1
	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis	6
	98	Gangrene	1
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)		
	107	Bronchopneumonia	13
	108	Lobar pneumonia	2
	109	Pneumonia	4
	111a	Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	4
	113	Pulmonary emphysema	2
	114e	Other and unspecified diseases of the respiratory system	1
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129)		
	121	Appendicitis	1
	122b	Intestinal obstruction	3
	123	Other diseases of the intestines	1
	124a	Cirrhosis of the liver (with mention of alcoholism)	1
	" b	Cirrhosis of the liver (without mention of alcoholism)	2

IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129) cont'd.		
	128	Diseases of the pancreas (except diabetes mellitus)	1
	129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)	1
X	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM (130-139)		
	130	Acute nephritis	1
	131b	Chronic nephritis	3
	132	Nephritis unspecified (10 yr. of age and over)	1
	133a	Pyelitis, pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis	5
	b	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters	1
XI	DISEASES OF PREGNANCY, CHILDBIRTH, AND THE PUERPERIUM (140-150)		
	144b	Albuminuria and nephritis of pregnancy	1
XIV	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS (157)		
	157a	Congenital hydrocephalus	1
	" e	Congenital malformations of the heart	1
XV	DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161)		
	159	Premature birth	8
	160c	Other injuries at birth	1
	161c	Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life	1
XVII	VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)		
	163	Suicide by poisoning	1
	164a	Suicide by hanging	1
	170c	Automobile accidents	2
	173	Air-Transport accidents	1
	183	Accidental drowning	1
	186a	Accidental injury by fall	3
	195e	Other accidents	9
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES (199-200)		
	200a	Ill-defined	6

Pre-school vaccinations - 184 children received smallpox vaccinations on the 13th of April.

Premature Infants - 9 Infants weighing less than five and one-half pounds at birth were reported to the health department; 1 of these cases were eligible for financial assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. George Danis, Chairman
Dr. Joseph Cotreau, Member
Mr. Joseph Skovron, Member

By Elizabeth H. Solmon
Elizabeth H. Solmon, Clerk

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

Old Age Assistance has shown another decrease in 1964 over 1963, and we may expect a decrease in 1965, although not as much as anticipated, due to increased exemptions in legal contributions of children.

Medical Assistance for the Aged has shown a decided increase and will continue to do so in 1965, based on the present application intake on this particular category of assistance, and the expectation of a rise in Nursing Home rates.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children continues to increase, due to the liberalization of this program, increase in case load and transfer of cases from other cities and towns. In 1964, 5 cases representing 23 eligible persons were transferred to Newburyport, and the present trend would indicate a greater number of transfers in 1965.

Disability Assistance also shows an increase in 1964, which we expect to continue in 1965.

General Relief will undoubtedly show an increase in 1965, due to the unemployment situation in this locality.

The gross expenditures of the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1964 were $820,111.00. The receipts for 1964 were $646,291.80, leaving an approximate net cost to the City of Newburyport of $173,819.20.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Joloray, Chairman
Anthony J. Matthews

Daniel F. Twomey
ACTG. DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Donald P. Eck
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

1964

	GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS Federal	State	Other Cities & Towns	Can. & Refunds	Recoveries	Approx. Net Cost to City
*O.A.A.	$298,476.84	$149,836.05	$ 95,434.98	$4,042.57	$ 2,583.94	$12,981.57	$ 33,597.73
*M.A.A.	220,999.76	99,507.00	68,261.66	---	1,320.22	---	51,910.88
*A.F.D.C.	140,958.86	62,432.00	38,813.40	---	10,623.75	---	29,089.71
*D.A.	65,681.64	20,410.60	21,055.50	---	897.61	---	23,317.93
*G.R.	21,828.53	---	4,829.67	2,525.13	199.00	---	14,274.73
TOTALS	$747,945.63	$332,185.65	$228,395.21	$6,567.70	$15,624.52	$12,981.57	$152,190.98

*Old Age Assistance
*Medical Assistance for the Aged
*Aid to Families with Dependent Children
*Disability Assistance
*General Relief

1964

	GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS Federal	State, etc.	Approx. Net Cost to City
Welfare Adm. including Salaries	$72,165.37	$36,572.58	$13,964.57	$21,628.22

Gross Total Expenditures Including Administration	$820,111.00
Gross Total Receipts Including Administration	646,291.80
Approximate Net Cost to City for All Categories of Assistance Including Administration	$173,819.20

1964

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Cash Payments	$222,946.09	$5,439.43	$119,590.57	$37,684.64	$2,791.40	$388,452.13
Medical Vendor Payments	73,680.66	215,294.61	21,177.29	27,797.00	7,369.06	345,318.62
Other Vendor Payments	280.00	265.72	191.00	200.00	9,344.93	10,281.65
Payments to Other Cities & Towns on Newburyport Settled Cases	1,570.09	---	---	---	2,323.14	3,893.23
Total Expenditures for All Categories of Assistance	$298,476.84	$220,999.76	$140,958.86	$65,681.64	$21,828.53	$747,945.63

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	$54,428.61
Other	17,736.76
TOTAL	$72,165.37

PHYSICIANS

1964

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Ames	$ 852.00	$ 403.00	$ 66.00	$ 104.00	$ 19.00	$ 1,444.00
Anglem	5.00	10.00	---	---	---	15.00
Boyd	---	70.00	---	---	---	70.00
Bullard	330.00	378.00	---	---	---	708.00
Burke	---	3.00	---	---	---	3.00
Councilman	91.00	41.00	---	20.00	---	152.00
Crook	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Danis	2,902.50	1,755.00	61.00	22.00	9.00	4,749.50
Dervan	1,133.00	933.00	634.00	211.00	18.00	2,929.00
Deschenes	---	8.00	---	---	---	8.00
Duncan	5.00	5.00	---	---	---	10.00
Farren	---	75.00	---	---	---	75.00
Garnett	---	---	27.00	8.00	---	35.00
George	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Goldberg	20.00	161.00	---	---	---	181.00
Goodwin	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Grimes	---	20.00	---	---	---	20.00
Hugenberger	---	5.00	56.50	12.50	---	74.00
Humphrey	---	---	---	25.00	---	25.00
Jewett	---	30.00	---	---	---	30.00
Johnson	1,163.00	651.00	547.00	274.00	81.00	2,716.00
Kaplan	243.00	308.00	---	330.00	---	881.00
Kneller	468.00	254.00	361.00	92.00	24.00	1,199.00
Leary	5,613.00	2,126.00	585.00	272.00	12.00	8,608.00
Livingston	---	---	6.00	---	---	6.00
Longley	54.00	304.00	120.00	167.10	6.00	651.10
Marsh	---	20.00	---	---	---	20.00
Miller	---	25.00	---	---	---	25.00
Nettle	---	217.00	---	---	---	217.00
Nichols	---	5.00	---	---	15.00	20.00
Paieroosky	---	10.00	---	---	---	10.00
Papaioanou	---	---	---	3.00	---	3.00
Pearson	49.00	23.00	97.00	15.00	5.00	189.00
Peirce	219.00	215.00	---	---	---	434.00
Petranek	---	40.00	---	---	---	40.00
Rogers	356.00	105.00	56.00	29.00	23.00	569.00
Root	8.15	---	---	---	---	8.15
Sapareto	---	130.00	---	---	---	130.00
Schissell	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Senecal	---	---	5.00	---	---	5.00
Stockwell	1,562.00	418.00	239.00	45.00	22.00	2,286.00
Swiss	510.00	300.00	45.00	138.00	15.00	1,008.00
Tye	20.00	---	20.00	---	---	40.00
Whitten	---	40.00	---	---	---	40.00
Yorshis	---	---	---	50.00	55.00	105.00
TOTALS	$15,613.65	$9,098.00	$2,925.50	$1,817.60	$304.00	$29,758.75

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DRUGS

1964

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Academy Pharmacy	$ ---	$ 104.31	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 104.31
Battle Street Pharmacy	---	260.00	---	---	---	260.00
Boyle's Drug Store	---	455.90	---	---	---	455.90
Colonial Pharmacy	1,602.60	2,425.60	136.85	447.65	---	4,612.70
Conley's Drug Store	---	48.85	---	---	---	48.85
Eaton's Drug Store	5,717.85	5,275.10	317.80	1,556.98	130.10	12,997.83
Elm Drug	---	37.20	---	---	---	37.20
Free Hospital for Women	6.25	.75	---	---	---	7.00
Gowen's Drug Store	---	12.90	---	---	---	12.90
Haydn's Family Pharmacy	7,420.90	3,256.75	960.05	894.55	313.40	12,845.65
Highland Pharmacy	---	235.60	---	---	---	235.60
Hoyt's Drug Co., Inc.	2,300.80	1,771.20	201.50	838.30	14.00	5,125.80
D. L. Lynch Drug Store	2,367.65	1,879.95	477.05	85.00	52.20	4,861.85
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	---	23.55	---	---	---	23.55
Mass. General Hospital	13.65	57.50	.50	19.85	---	91.50
Newman Pharmacy	12.45	---	---	---	---	12.45
North End Pharmacy	1,444.55	993.50	259.80	925.70	25.90	3,649.45
No. Leominster Pharmacy	---	164.70	---	---	---	164.70
Richey's Drug Co.	---	155.90	2.00	---	---	157.90
Roche Pharmacy	1.90	72.80	---	---	---	74.70
Rowley Pharmacy	21.60	395.10	---	---	---	416.70
Salisbury Pharmacy	527.80	455.45	20.40	---	2.20	1,005.85
Saunders Drug Store	661.05	276.30	354.25	102.45	12.75	1,406.80
Stevens Pharmacy	---	---	---	35.00	---	35.00
The Apothecary	---	10.40	---	---	---	10.40
Young & Brown	4.00	---	---	---	---	4.00
Zabriskie Pharmacy	12.70	195.10	---	---	---	207.80
TOTALS	$22,115.75	$18,564.41	$2,730.20	$4,905.48	$550.55	$48,866.39

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HOSPITALIZATION

1964

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL	No. of DAYS
Anna Jaques Hospital	$25,731.82	$23,024.52	$4,674.09	$7,000.46	$ 651.13	$61,082.02	2,015
Benson Hospital	---	229.68	---	---	---	229.68	22
Boston Dispensary	---	---	---	15.00	---	15.00	-
Burbank Hospital	---	828.73	---	---	---	828.73	31
Children's Hospital	---	---	4,753.31	---	13.00	4,766.31	103
Essex County Sanatorium	---	---	---	2,001.60	---	2,001.60	183
Free Hospital For Women	1,208.15	154.40	---	494.55	---	1,857.10	46
Haverhill Municipal Hospital	---	538.84	---	---	---	538.84	19
Johnson Clinic	---	12.20	---	---	---	12.20	-
Joslin Clinic	22.45	22.30	---	---	---	44.75	-
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	621.81	1,603.86	---	---	---	2,225.67	46
Mass. General Hospital	1,389.68	1,473.94	3.00	1,498.87	887.50	5,252.99	477
Mass. Memorial Hospital	---	---	62.72	6.15	7.70	76.57	2
Peter Bent Brigham	---	---	247.50	309.75	---	557.25	13
Pondville Hospital	---	1,100.00	15.00	203.50	1,825.00	3,143.50	141
Salem Hospital	---	---	7.00	---	---	7.00	-
Tewksbury Hospital	---	---	---	668.49	2,617.20	3,285.69	447
TOTALS	$28,973.91	$28,988.47	$9,762.62	$12,198.37	$6,001.53	$85,924.90	3,545

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

NURSING HOMES

1964

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Charles Nursing Home	$ ---	$ 5,569.05	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 5,569.05
Colonial Manor Nursing Home	376.75	35,383.52	---	130.15	---	35,890.42
Greenleaf House Nursing Home	61.65	1,460.20	---	---	---	1,521.85
Kenoza Nursing Home	---	2,719.45	---	---	---	2,719.45
Keystone Nursing Home	---	1,459.91	---	---	---	1,459.91
Lenox Nursing Home	---	995.55	---	---	---	995.55
Longwood Nursing Home	257.76	143.20	---	---	---	400.96
Mt. Rural Nursing Home	7.16	15,035.29	---	---	---	15,042.45
Parkside Nursing Home	61.65	5,212.85	---	---	---	5,274.50
Pleasant View Nursing Home	---	1,027.90	---	---	---	1,027.90
Sea View Nursing Home	178.10	3,352.60	---	---	---	3,530.70
Sil-Dalia Nursing Home	---	2,719.45	---	---	---	2,719.45
Spring Valley Nursing Home	---	2,729.06	---	---	---	2,729.06
Whittier Hall Nursing Home	6.85	2,389.50	---	---	---	2,396.35
Worcester Park Nursing Home	780.90	73,311.13	---	6,623.00	---	80,715.03
TOTALS	$1,730.82	$153,508.66	---	$6,753.15	---	$161,992.63

SPECIAL SERVICES

1964

CHIROPODISTS

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Callahan	$ 6.00	$ 21.00	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 27.00
Coyle	---	6.00	---	---	---	6.00
Hewitt	347.00	200.00	---	44.00	---	591.00
Kirsner	239.00	38.00	---	9.00	---	286.00
Lynch	---	28.00	---	---	---	28.00
McNamara	---	14.00	---	---	---	14.00
Motley	3.00	3.00	---	---	---	6.00
Snyder	---	3.00	---	---	---	3.00
Thibault	---	15.00	---	---	---	15.00
TOTALS	$595.00	$328.00	---	$53.00	---	$976.00

EYE CARE

Dr. Barnard	$322.00	$142.00	$285.00	$ 87.00	---	$ 836.00
Berg	43.00	92.00	64.00	28.00	---	227.00
Birdsall	90.00	15.00	---	---	---	105.00
Chouinard	13.00	---	---	---	---	13.00
Cohen	---	63.00	84.50	20.00	---	167.50
McNamara	25.00	24.50	80.00	---	---	129.50
Murdy	208.50	167.00	137.50	41.00	---	554.00
Shepperson	200.00	60.25	30.00	28.00	---	318.25
TOTALS	$901.50	$563.75	$681.00	$204.00	---	$2,350.25

DENTAL

Dr. Aborjaily	$ ---	$ ---	$361.00	$ ---	$ ---	$ 361.00
Cotreau	---	---	413.00	23.00	---	436.00
Davitt	---	---	572.00	---	---	572.00
Malloy	7.00	---	2,518.00	---	---	2,525.00
Nice	99.00	---	348.00	90.00	---	537.00
O'Connell	30.00	---	---	---	---	30.00
O'Connor	178.00	---	---	170.00	---	348.00
Plouff	---	90.00	265.00	---	---	355.00
Samaras	---	---	37.00	---	---	37.00
Sullivan	170.00	---	---	---	---	170.00
Walton	85.00	---	41.00	---	269.00	395.00
Wheeler	37.00	347.00	57.00	37.00	8.00	486.00
TOTALS	$606.00	$437.00	$4,612.00	$320.00	$277.00	$6,252.00

SERVICES OF DISTRICT NURSE

Newburyport Health Centre	$2,236.50	$156.00	---	$1,115.00	---	$3,507.50

ONE HUNDRED - NINTH
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEWBURYPORT, MASS.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1964

David Birrell
Freeman Condon
Norman Espovich
Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher
James O'Brien
Mrs. Robert E. Roode
James Zafris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND
PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

John J. C. Coffin
James T. Connolly
Rev. Laurence Hayward

EX -OFFICIO

George H. Lawler, Jr. (Mayor)
Byron J. Matthews (President of the Council)

LIBRARIAN

Katherine M. Kuechle

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennan, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Denise Duggan Callahan, Assistant (Resigned June 1964)
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Bessie W. P. Hills, Assistant
Janet Kalashian, Assistant (Resigned Dec. 1964)
Eleanor H. Rogers, Assistant
Marian G. Todd, Assistant (Retired Oct. 31, 1964)

SUBSTITUTES

Gladys Stevens
Carolyn Van Bokkelen

JANITOR

John Szymura
Charles Robie, Substitute Janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY

During 1964, the library was open 304 days with 103,122 books circulated for home use. This represents a decrease of 3,415 books circulated as compared to total book circulation in 1963. A breakdown of these figures, however, is most revealing of the growing emphasis on the increased use of non-fiction reference works as part of the stepped-up educational program.

Adult non-fiction increased from 46% to 47% of the total adult circulation in the past year. Juvenile non-fiction is 23% of the total juvenile circulation.

	1963	1964	Gain or loss
Adult non-fiction	36,026	36,678	652 gain
Adult fiction	42,857	40,806	2,051 loss
Juvenile non-fiction	6,887	5,945	942 loss
Juvenile fiction	20,767	19,693	1,074 loss

Circulation figures show only a portion of the use of the library. In addition there are innumerable books, magazines and pamphlets consulted by individuals, students or by whole classes, ranging in age from the elementary grades through college.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a three year period.

	1962	1963	1964	Gain or loss over previous year
Main Library				
Adult	67,238	75,364	74,414	950 loss
Juvenile	19,464	21,378	20,035	1,343 loss
Total	86,702	96,742	94,449	2,293 loss
Andrews Branch				
Adult	4,173	3,519	3,070	449 loss
Juvenile	5,941	6,276	5,603	673 loss
Total	10,114	9,795	8,673	1,122 loss
Main & Branch				
Adult	71,411	78,883	77,484	1,399 loss
Juvenile	25,405	27,654	25,638	2,016 loss
Total	96,816	106,537	103,122	3,415 loss

In 1963 our circulation figures showed a large gain in a single year of 9,721 books. In 1964 we have gained 6,306 books circulated in comparison with 1962.

The total number of card holders increased from 14,619 at the end of 1963 to 15,027 at the end of 1964 - a net gain of 408 despite the cancellation of 1,435 expires numbers. The number of juvenile card-holders increased by 176 in the past year, while adult card-holders increased by 232. Newbury card-holders number 968 at the end of 1964 - an increase of 96 over the previous year. Of this number 633 are adult card-holders (an increase of 67 over 1963) and 335 are children.

The total book stock of the library increased from 105,052 volumes at the end of 1963 to 106,568 at the end of 1964. Books added in 1964 numbered 1,885 while 369 books were withdrawn during the same period. The net gain to the book stock was 1,516 volumes. Worn out or obsolete books have been withdrawn, as time would permit but the needs of students have made it necessary to retain many older but still needed titles. New books are constantly being published - new subjects appear on the horizon. Additional book shelving is of the utmost urgency to alleviate the crowded condition of our book shelves and to function efficiently. It is our fervent hope that steps to alleviate crowded conditions can be taken in 1965

The Children's Room of the Main Library was much used in 1964. Although juvenile book circulation decreased over the previous year there was a marked increase in the use in the library of reference books, magazines and pamphlets in order to complete school assignments. A number of assignments have required the use of adult materials made temporarily reference in the Children's Room for the use of all. For example, a recent edition of the "Statesman's Year Book" supplements the encyclopedias and magazines such as Time and Newsweek to furnish information on the new countries of Africa.

During 1964, 21 school deposits (of thirty or more juvenile books) were lent to teachers for use in classrooms. Four State Reading Certificates were issued.

Story hours, held Saturday mornings, from March through June and October through December were well attended.

The 1964 Vacation Reading Club, based on the game of Hopscotch, provided reading enjoyment for 129 children who joined. Many children showed improvement in the skill of summarizing a story and comprehension of the books they read. Two parties were held in September for the forty children who completed the program.

Book Week, November 1-7, was observed with special book displays and story hours. Miss Clancy reviewed some of the new children's books for the Women of the Moose and was presented with a book for the Children's Room.

Three teacher brought their classes to learn about the Library and for special story hours. One of these groups came in December and sat near the Christmas tree.

In March, a considerable group of Brownies brought by two leaders were conducted on a tour of the library by Miss Kuechle. The high spot of the tour for most of the girls was the thrilling journey up the spiral staircase.

National Book Week, April 13-18, was observed in the Children's Room by story hours. Miss Brown's kindergarten classes visited the library during the week and signed up for library cards.

The Librarian spoke briefly on the history and services of the Newburyport Public Library on Station W.N.B.P. The library of each community served by the station was represented on the air during National Library Week. In addition, special exhibits of new books and posters were exhibited that week in store windows of Chase's Confectionery Store, Krays', Pray's and the Premier Furniture Store.

The reference department continued in 1964 to be filled to capacity every afternoon and evening during the school year. The influx of high school and college students began in the mornings during the Spring and Christmas vacations and continued steadily throughout the day. Questions were varied in scope - ranging the fields of history (especially the American, French and Russian Revolutions), modern problems such as water conservation, urban renewal, the U.N. There was great interest, among people of all ages, in books about John F. Kennedy. Genealogy questions were numerous and there was a lively interest in the history of Newburyport - spurred no doubt, by the question of Newburyport's future, and the publication of three new histories of Newburyport, and a best-seller children's book "The Strange House of Newburyport".

During 1964 the State Division of Library Extension lent us a total of 187 books, ten of which were in Russian. The Newburyport Public Library lent thirteen books, or reels of microfilm to Amesbury Public Library, Florida State University Library and Wisconsin State College Library.

There were no major renovations carried on as part of the long range improvements to the library in 1964, although there were several major repairs - to the roof and gutters of the main library building, to replacing a number of ballasts of the fluorescent fixtures, and to rewiring of the Emma L. Andrews Library. A generous gift from Colonel and Mrs. R.V.C. Bodley, the proceeds of opening Chailley Gardens to the public the last week-end in May, provided funds for a new sign at the front of the Library building and a complete pruning of shrubbery.

Two valuable members of the library staff resigned in 1964, Mrs. Denise Callahan in June to devote her time to a new baby, and Miss Janet Kalashian, at the end of the year. Miss Marian G. Todd one of our most experienced assistants, reached retirement age at the end of October, but was permitted by the Mayor, under Chapter 749, Acts of 1963, to remain a few months longer.

We are grateful to them, as to the other members of the staff to the custodian John Szymura and to each of the substitutes for the fine spirit of cooperation shown in the very busy year just passed.

We hope that 1965, with its many serious challenges will bring broader opportunities for library service to the community.

Respectfully submitted,
KATHERINE M. KUECHLE
Librarian

STATISTICS
For the year ending December 31, 1964

Population served	14,004
Assessed valuation	$29,286,050
Number of days open during the year	304
Number of hours open each week for lending	63
Number of hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
January 1, 1964	9,564	5,055	14,619
Added during 1964	1,182	661	1,843
Totals	10,746	5,716	16,462
Cancelled during 1964	950	485	1,435
Totals	9,796	5,231	15,027
Newbury registrations (included in totals)	633	335	968

CIRCULATION

	Non-Fic. Adult	Fiction Adult	Non-Fic. Juvenile	Fiction Juvenile	Total Circulation
Main Library	35,649	38,765	4,633	15,402	94,449
Andrews Branch	1,029	2,041	1,312	4,291	8,673
Totals	36,678	40,806	5,945	19,693	103,122

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1964	97,195	7,857	105,052
Number of volumes added during 1964	1,619	266	1,885
	98,814	8,123	106,937
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1964	309	60	369
Total volumes as of December 31, 1964	98,505	8,063	106,568

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma L	22
Bradbury, John M.	5
Bradstreet, Charles W.	8
Coffin, Winthrop O.	97
Colby, Lucy, G. B.	61
Currier, John J.	22
Cushing, Caleb	9
Cushing, John N.	5
Dodge, Nathan D.	14
Dodge, William H. P.	19
Foster, Daniel	2
Frothingham, Joseph A.	13
Green, Sarah Ann	9

Haskell, George		16
Healy, Dr. T. Raymond		10
Merston, Stephen T.		57
Moody, Grace C.		7
Moseley, William O.		64
Moulton, Alice C.		8
Noyes, Harlan		4
Parton, Ethel		48
Pathe, Paul		14
Peabody, George C.		89
Pettingell, George B.		8
Pettingill, Grace		15
Sawyer, Mathias P.		19
Spring, John Rand		220
Stickney, Elizabeth H.		96
Stone, Eben P.		70
Sweetser, Benjamin G.		107
Wightman, Annie S.		106
Williams, Abraham		15
Total		1,259
Special	4	
General	479	
	483	483
Total		1,742

EXHIBITION OF HOBBIES

American History Exhibit	Lent by winners of Currier School History Project
Dolls and Doll Furniture	Lent by Mrs. Bessie Hills
Bell Collection	Lent by Mrs. Marian Lewis
Mechanical Banks	Lent by Alvah Hoyt
Christmas Display	Lent by Library Collection

January 29, 1965

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The sixty-ninth annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

Board of Water Commissioners

Richard W. Johnson
Chairman - Richard W. Johnson

W. P. Sanders
Vice-Chairman - William P. Sanders

T. Joseph Mannix
T. Joseph Mannix

Jeremiah W. Doyle 3rd
Jeremiah W. Doyle, III

REPORT OF APPOINTMENTS
BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

	Date of Expiration
Chairman - Richard W. Johnson	April 30, 1969
Joseph Mannix	April 30, 1968
Jeremiah Doyle III	April 30, 1967
William P. Sanders	April 30, 1966

INDEBTEDNESS FOR YEAR 1965

	Due Date	Bond	Interest
$60,000 Bond Issue of 1950 Water Mains & Gravel Packed Well @1½%	Apr. 1	4,000.00	30.00
$60,000 Bond Issue of 1953 Water Mains @2¼%	June 1	4,000.00	180.00
	Dec. 1	----	135.00
$45,000 Bond Issue of 1957 Gravel Packed Well #2 @2.8%	June 15	----	140.00
	Dec. 15	5,000.00	140.00
$210,000 Bond Issue of 1961 Artichoke & Pumping Station @3.20%	Apr. 1	15,000.00	2,560.00
	Oct. 1	----	2,320.00
		28,000.00	5,505.00

BONDS

	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971
$210,000 Art & P Sta. 1961 @3.2%	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
60,000 P.Sta. 1957 @3.30%	-----	-----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----
45,000 G.P. Well 1957 @2.8%	5,000.00	5,000.00	---	-----	-----	-----	-----
60,000 Water Mains 1953 @2¼%	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	-----	-----	-----
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950 @1½%	4,000.00	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	28,000.00	24,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00

INTEREST

$210,000 Art & P. Sta.	2,560.00	2,320.00	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00
	2,320.00	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-------	------	-----	-----	------	------	------
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	140.00	70.00	-----	-----	------	------	------
	140.00	70.00	-----	-----	------	------	------
60,000 Water Mains 1953	180.00	135.00	90.00	45.00	------	-----	------
	135.00	90.00	45.00	-----	------	-----	------
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950	30.00	------	------	------	------	------	-------
	5,505.00	4,755.00	4,055.00	3,445.00	2,960.00	2,480.00	2,000.00

BONDS (Continued)

	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976
$210,000 Art & P. Sta. 1961	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	15,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00

INTEREST (continued)

$210,000 Art & P.Sta. 1961	880.00 640.00	640.00 480.00	480.00 320.00	320.00 160.00	160.00 ----
60,000 P. Sta. 1957	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
45,000 G.P. Well 1957	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
60,000 Water Mains & G.P. Well 1950	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	1,520.00	1,120.00	800.00	480.00	160.00

CASH RECEIPTS - 1964

Balance December 31, 1963			115,381.51
Receipts:			
Water Fixtures		148,551.98	
Less - Abatements	2,110.26		
Less - Refunds	384.00	2,494.26	146,057.72
Water - Meters		51,224.29	
Less - Abatements	61.01		51,163.28
Water			
S.P. Misc.		13,604.95	
S.p. Cons.		21,730.72	
Less Abatements	49.00		35,286.67
Demands		791.25	
Refunds on Ins.		24.29	
"		135.73	
		951.27	951.27
	Total Cash Receipts		348,840.45
	Less Cash Payments		226,921.96
	Balance December 31,1964		121,918.49

CASH PAYMENTS 1964

	Salaries & Wages	Other Expense	Total
MAINTENANCE:			
Artichoke River		183.75	183.75
Artichoke Station	2,144.72	6,969.72	9,114.44
Equipment		912.16	912.16
Filter	4,842.64	387.10	5,229.74
Gate			
General	9,774.16	3,608.97	13,383.13
General Distribution	2,591.28	411.37	3,002.65
Auto		610.22	610.22
Hydrant	541.61	627.36	1,168.97
Main Pipe	5,377.09	610.40	5,987.49
Meter	1,190.28	850.93	2,041.21
Pumping Station	38,102.02		38,102.02
Auto		775.03	775.03
Building Repairs		1,740.97	1,740.97
Chlorine		490.63	490.63
Electric			
Fuel		17,013.45	17,013.45
Gravel Packed Well #1		1.54	1.54
Gravel Packed Well #2		2,429.23	2,429.23
Oil		49.50	49.50
Pumps & Engines		2,360.08	2,360.08
Repairs & Parts		1,041.22	1,041.22
Insurance		229.65	229,65
Telephone		199.51	199.51
Trucks		2,203.40	2,203.40
Service Pipe	8,581.28	1,688.97	10,270.25
Standpipe		102.00	102.00
CONSTRUCTION:			
Gate			
Hydrant		2,575.08	2,575.08
Main Pipe	6,201.61	29,244.60	35,446.21
Meter		1,711.91	1,711.91
Road Repairs		1,000.00	1,000.00
Service Pipe	7,178.58	5,219.66	12,398.24
RETIREMENT:		14,522.63	14,522.63
WORKMENS COMPENSATION:		1,566.65	1,566.65
TOTALS	86,525.27	101,337.69	187,862.96
BONDS			28,000.00
Interest			6,275.00
Pumping Station Bond			4,400.00
Refunds			384.00
	TOTAL		226,921.96

1964

CASH RECEIPTS

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P. Cons.	S.P. Misc.	Demands	Total
January	7,968.58	2,102.06	442.99	1,487.65	114.50	12,115.78
February	3,147.90	1,446.53	117.38	467.87	168.00	5,347.68
March	981.57	3,229.63	-----	401.60	43.00	4,655.80
April	712.10	6,333.54	1,561.63	12.00	30.00	8,649.27
May	30,743.83	3,134.97	1,451.57	41.00	2.50	35,373.87
June	28,821.25	6,350.19	3,623.46	112.00	19.00	38,925.90
July	17,198.47	2,650.80	2,721.84	10,956.22	153.00	33,680.33
August	3,467.58	1,206.15	3,142.93	169.00	154.25	8,139.91
September	963.82	4,731.41	134.90	32.60	47.00	5,909.73
October	----	9,824.92	7,719.60	96.21	----	17,040.73
November	38,639.09	4,134.79	319.24	18.00	46.00	43,157.12
December	15,700.33	4,331.49	217.98	39.00	14.00	20,302.80
Totals	148,344.52	48,876.48	21,453.52	13,833.15	791.25	233,298.92

COMMITMENTS

	1964			1963		
	Fixtures	Meters	S.P.Cons.	Fixtures	Meters	S.P.Cons.
January	233.88	737.65	1,869.27	190.47	955.09	1,968.21
February	120.69	4,948.87	42.00	56.59	381.98	20.00
March	100.08	11,385.77	783.82	204.43	4,757.76	28.00
April	147.46	201.06	1,370.35	140.00	10,652.40	502.30
May	81,494.81	5,794.05	1,902.39	80,184.26	1,238.45	2,191.06
June	1,182.95	-----	15,313.90	479.15	5,158.04	1,651.01
July	408.22	877.67	3,691.15	558.28	955.61	2,490.29
August	161.91	1,593.12	1,477.14	152.14	835.82	10,663.57
September	242.59	5,643.71	4,253.70	768.07	6,362.99	262.34
October	123.33	12,219.34	3,814.02	28.50	12,254.88	1,387.98
November	70,023.90	1,337.84	1,039.24	68,221.98	115.00	974.23
December	179.84	5,265.14	660.40	447.21	5,311.72	1,041.39
TOTALS	154,419.66	50,004.22	36,217.38	151,431.08	48,979.74	23,180.38

Total 1964 Commitment 240,641.26 Total 1963 Commitment 223,591.20

GAS RECEIPTS NEWBURY 1964

	FIXTURES	METERS *	S.P.CONS. & MISC.	TOTAL	DEMANDS	TOTAL
January	650.54	56.00	781.25	1,487.79	7.00	1,494.79
February	227.07	76.73		303.80	8.50	312.30
March	40.34	171.93		212.27	2.00	214.27
April	14.55	1,179.12	49.26	1,242.93		1,242.93
May	2,842.31	755.82	4.00	3,602.13	1.00	3,603.13
June	2,764.75	609.48	230.74	3,604.97	2.00	3,606.97
July	1,667.35	319.61	892.50 983.18	3,862.64	9.00	3,871.64
August	329.23	105.57	693.34	1,128.14	5.50	1,133.64
September	35.00	167.83	-----	202.83	1.00	203.83
October	69.27	1,380.44		1,449.71		1,449.71
November	2,847.80	778.84		3,626.64	.50	3,627.14
December	1,412.80	568.44	114.84	2,096.08		2,096.08
TOTALS	12,901.01	6,169.81	3,749.11	22,819.93	36.50	22,856.43

BUDGET FOR 1964

Salaries:	
Arthur, E. June	2,850.19
Babbin, Henry	3,194.64
Berry, Wellesley	4,739.76
Bridges, Carl	4,739.76
Hanson, Frederick A. Jr.	3,486.96
Healey, Timothy	4,530.96
Kelleher, Jean F.	2,727.45
Knights, Eugene	3,486.96
Lanen, Ha ry	4,739.76
Lunt, Clark T.	5,764.10
MacRae, Duncan	4,739.76
Moisan, Norbert	3,194.64
Moore, William F. Jr.	3,194.64
Orfant, Robert	4,155.12
Perry Veronica	4,426.24
Rayno, Raymond	5,764.10
Reardon, John	3,988.08
Skovron, Bernard	3,486.96
Smith, Walter	3,988.08
Stevens, Kenneth	3,486.96
Overtime-Extra Help	1,500.00
Salary Adjustments	350.00
	5,570.94
	88,106.06
Other Expense	92,992.63
Interest	6,275.00
Indebtedness	28,000.00
Total Budget for 1964	215,373.69

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1964

GALLONS PUMPED TO SERVICE

Gallons Pumped to Service	645,177,700
Daily Average	1,762,190

MAIN STATION

Gallons Pumped to Service	571,963,000
Daily Average	1,562,740
Gallons Pumped by Booster	120,384,100
Daily Average	328,920
Total Gallons Pumped	692,347,100

WELLS

Gallons Pumped From Well No. 1	86,146,500
Daily Average	235,370
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2	73,214,700
Daily Average	200,040

ARTICHOKE STATION

Total Gallons Pumped	365,432,400
Daily Average	998,450

PUMPING RECORDS

Greatest amount Pumped to Service in one day-June 12	2,840,100
Greatest amount Pumped to service in one week June 6-12	17,620,200

MONTHLY PUMPAGE 1964

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No.1	Well No.2	Service Daily Avg.	Per Capita Gallons
January	53,171,500	15,373,900	32,436,000	3,508,100	1,853,500	1,715,210	122
February	48,333,200	12,711,600	31,418,400	2,867,000	1,336,200	1,666,660	119
March	52,305,900	16,873,500	28,111,200	5,290,300	2,030,900	1,687,290	120
April	47,808,600	13,048,100	26,266,800	6,800,100	1,693,600	1,593,620	114
May	59,902,700	9,288,300	34,662,000	8,070,700	7,881,700	1,932,350	138
June	67,605,200	6,997,300	40,258,800	9,102,900	11,246,200	2,253,500	161
July	58,571,800	7,927,900	37,651,200	7,198,900	5,793,800	1,887,800	135
August	62,002,900	6,236,100	41,530,800	7,304,100	6,931,900	2,000,100	143
September	49,758,100	5,277,200	33,072,000	6,236,800	5,172,100	1,658,600	119
October	50,005,600	8,857,300	22,045,200	10,696,500	8,406,600	1,613,080	115
November	47,122,000	9,189,600	14,100,000	11,948,400	11,884,000	1,570,730	112
December	48,590,200	8,603,300	23,880,000	7,122,700	8,984,200	1,567,420	112
	645,177,700	120,384,100	365,432,400	86,146,500	73,214,700	1,762,190	126

PRECIPITATION

January	4.60"
February	4.50"
March	3.53"
April	4.37"
May	1.00"
June	1.47"
July	3.61"
August	2.25"
September	1.60"
October	3.35"
November	3.09"
December	4.28"
	37.74"

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE - 1964

Services:

(76) New Services were installed requiring:

3463 Ft. of 3/4" Copper Pipe
566 Ft. of 1" Copper Pipe

(34) Service Leaks were repaired:

Meters:

3 New Meters

36 Meters Out

44 Meters In

Hydrants:

7 New Hydrants:
Low Street
Riverview Dr., Nby.
Merrimac St. Ball Park
High St. Playground
(2) Off Storey Ave. (Kent Realty)
Maple Terrace, Nby.

5 Hydrants Repaired:
Corner of Essex St.
State St. Opposite Garden
High St. Below State
Hill St.
State St. Near Library

1 Hydrant Removed:
Titcomb St.

Mains: (12)

1 New - 4"
Riverview Dr., Nby. 200 Ft.

8 New - 6" 2194 Ft.
Proctor Terrace
Parker St., Nby.
Hanover Way, Nby.
Merrimac St. Ball Park
High St. Playground
Hanover St., Nby.
Maple Terrace, Nby.
Kent Realty off Storey Ave.

3 New - 8" 3030 Ft.
Dexter Lane
Browns Dev. off Storey Ave.
Kent Realty off Storey Ave.

Leaks in Mains: (8)

6" Main on Water St.
12" Main on Hoyts Lane
4" Main on Tremont St.
4" Main on Woodland St.
2" Main on Whites Ct.
2" Main on Parker St.
2" Main on Spring Lane
2" Main on Ashland Ct.

Services Removed: (3)

Caldwell's off Merrimac St.
Madison St. for Old Fish Market
Old Service for Wolfe Taverne State St.

Services Rodded & Repaired: (4)

45 Kent St.
47 Kent St.
D'Orsay Equipment Co.
Mercury Anodizing Co.

WATER SYSTEM STATISTICS

	Newburyport	Newbury
Miles of Mains	60+	5+
Total Number of Services	4998	332
Total Number of Meters	483	63
Total Number of Hydrants	332	30
No. of Hydrants (Private)	10	-

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable George H. Lawler, Jr.
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Lawler:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1964

Number of members at close of year

Active	204
Inactive	19
Pensioners	49
Transfers to Other Systems	0
Deaths	7
Withdrawals	10

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	$ 99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	281,903.77
Cooperative Bank Shares	26,800.00
Cash	34,685.47
Accrued Interest	2,562.54
	$445,490.95

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	$310.721.80
Annuity Reserve	80,072.05
Expense Fund	329.74
Military Service Credit Fund	3,842.46
Pension Fund	50,524.90
	$445,490.95

The Funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1964 were invested as follows:

Investments	Due		1964 Income
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$34,685.47	
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	$2,062.90
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00	2,167.50
302 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	28,237.00	1,026.80
50 Shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	Demand	3,475.00	130.00
54 Shares N.E. Merchants Nat'l Bank of Boston	Demand	2,821.50	108.00
100 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Company	Demand	4,125.00	160.00
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bank, Pittsfield	Demand	5,500.00	230.00
100 Shares New Hampshire Insurance Company	Demand	3,125.00	105.00
100 Shares National Union Fire Insurance Co.,	Demand	3,950.00	220.00
102 Shares Mfgrs & Traders Trust Co.,New York	Demand	3,111.00	122.40
100 Shares The Pennsylvania Bank & Trust Co.,	Demand	3,100.00	30.00
100 Shares Irving Trust Company	Demand	4,237.50	40.00
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	41.26
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	34.08
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	25,000.00	991.67
American Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	April 1985	4,884.53	218.75
New York Telephone - 4 1/2%	May 1991	4,938.88	225.00
Southern California Edison Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1982	5,043.82	243.75
Public Service Gas Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,044.10	243.75
Louisville Gas & Electric Co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,051.28	243.75
Puget Sound Power & Light Co., - 4 1/8%	May 1988	5,063.52	206.25
New England Tel & Tel Company - 4%	April 1993	5,171.99	200.00
Pacific Tel & Tel Company - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	5,117.74	231.25
Ohio Power Company - 4 5/8%	April 1989	5,113.66	231.25
Illinois Bell Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	March 1994	4,979.20	218.75
Cleveland Elec.Illuminating Co., - 4 3/8%	April 1994	5,070.08	218.75
Ohio Edison Company - 4 1/2%	April 1989	5,051.39	225.00
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone - 4 3/8%	Feb 1998	4,817.81	218.75
Commonwealth Edison Company - 3%	May 1984	4,210.84	150.00
Philadelphia Electric Company - 3 3/4%	May 1988	4,611.15	187.50
Consumers Power Company - 3 1/4%	April 1987	4,291.33	162.50
Connecticut Light & Power Co., - 3 7/8%	Jan 1988	5,765.63	232.50
Southwestern Bell Telephone - 2 3/4%	Oct 1985	4,002.26	137.50
Pacific Gas and Electric Company - 4 1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	212.50
Consolidated Edison Company of New York 4%	June 1988	4,837.26	200.00
Appalachian Power Company - 4%	May 1988	4,808.76	200.00
Illinois Power Company - 4 1/4%	Jan 1993	5,000.00	212.50
Long Island Lighting Company - 3 1/2%	Sept 1983	4,442.69	87.50
Pacific Gas & Electric Company - 3%	Dec 1977	4,324.73	75.00
Gulf States Utilities Company - 2 5/8%	May 1976	4,218.48	65.65
Texas Electric Service Company - 2 3/4%	March 1975	4,454.82	68.75
Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., - 4 3/8%	May 2003	9,990.38	218.80
Wells Fargo Bank - 4 1/2%	Sept 1989	10,000.00	
United States Steel Corporation - 4%	July 1983	4,822.36	
United States Defense Bonds Series "G"	April 1964		62.50
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1967	10,000.00	276.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	April 1967	5,000.00	138.00
United States Defense Bonds Series "K"	March 1968	10,000.00	276.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1964		356.25
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1964		750.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1966	10,006.02	375.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1968	5,000.00	193.76
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1971	10,057.28	400.00
The Twelve Land Bank Notes	Feb 1972	20,029.78	825.06
		$442,928.41	$16,257.88

Respectfully submitted,

John F. Cutting ---- Chairman

Norbert A. Carey

Tom Falon

Report of City Clerk
Elections

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 28,1964

Democratic Party

Delegates at Large to National Convention	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
John F.Albano	6	11	8	5	7	5	42
Ruth M.Batson	5	9	6	8	6	3	37
John S.Begley	3	9	8	6	5	3	34
J.William Belanger	3	4	8	7	6	5	33
Francis X.Bellotti	13	24	30	15	17	22	121
Thomas J.Buckley	9	25	26	16	14	8	98
William T.Buckley	7	14	19	10	12	6	68
James A.Burke	6	17	20	8	10	8	69
John P.S.Burke	11	16	23	14	11	11	86
Garrett H.Byrne	8	15	13	9	8	10	63
Robert V.Cauchon	2	11	9	8	5	4	39
Bernard Cohen	4	10	11	8	7	5	45
John F.Collins	10	16	19	13	16	13	87
John W.Costello	6	13	13	9	5	7	53
James J.Craven,Jr.	5	10	9	8	6	4	42
John F.X.Davoran	5	11	10	7	7	5	45
Harry Della Russo	4	10	10	9	4	7	44
John T.Dias	3	9	10	6	5	3	36
Gerard F.Doherty	6	17	15	9	6	10	63
John Thomas Driscoll	5	18	23	12	8	13	79
William P.Driscoll	2	13	13	8	4	5	45
Howard W.Fitzpatrick	4	17	17	11	8	13	70
Mary L.Fonseca	6	11	11	9	5	5	47
A.Frank Foster	6	9	9	7	4	6	41
Foster Furcolo	10	20	20	13	13	11	87
Edward P.Gilgun	4	11	9	9	4	4	41
William Hartigan	5	12	8	7	3	4	39
James W.Hennigan,Jr.	7	16	11	8	6	6	54
John B.Hynes	7	14	22	9	9	9	70
Walter J.Kelliher	5	12	14	9	7	7	54
George V.Kenneally,Jr.	5	9	6	7	4	4	35
Edward M.Kennedy	18	39	40	31	25	28	181
Robert Francis Kennedy	15	29	39	25	24	18	150
Daniel M.Keyes,Jr.	4	11	6	6	6	3	36
Ida R.Lyons	4	10	7	7	4	4	36
Torbert H.MacDonald	6	19	23	11	10	13	82
Timothy A.Mantalos	4	11	10	7	3	5	40
Norman Mason	4	11	7	7	3	2	34
Edward J.McCormack,Jr.	11	29	31	17	13	21	122
John W.McCormack	9	18	25	14	12	13	91
Patrick J.McDonough	3	14	13	8	8	7	53
Nicholas P.Morrissey	3	11	9	7	4	3	37
Daniel F.O'Brien	6	11	8	6	5	4	40
Thomas P.O'Neill,Jr.	6	15	13	10	7	8	59
Endicott Peabody	20	30	23	17	19	19	128
Francis G.Poitrast	2	10	6	8	3	3	32
Charles V.Ryan,Jr.	6	10	7	6	4	4	37
Benjamin A.Smith	10	14	17	9	7	11	68
Edward J.Sullivan	6	15	7	8	6	5	47
Sherwood J.Tarlow	4	9	7	6	3	5	34
Balcom S.Taylor	2	9	5	7	3	3	29

Report of City Clerk
Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Betty Taymor	4	11	3	7	3	5	33
John F.Thompson	8	12	13	7	5	8	53
James A.Williams	3	9	5	7	3	4	31
Kevin H.White	16	25	28	16	10	18	113
Thomas J.White	5	12	9	4	4	4	38
Blanks	1843	3485	2689	2184	1952	2166	14319
TOTAL VOTES CAST	38	74	60	47	41	45	305

Alternate Delegates At Large

Samuel H.Beer	5	11	7	5	3	4	35
Margaret M.Breen	4	10	7	6	3	1	31
William F.Brewin	5	12	7	5	5	1	35
Thomas P.Broderick	7	12	11	5	4	0	39
James F.Burke	5	17	10	5	6	0	43
Joseph C.Casdin	6	11	6	5	4	1	33
Charles N.Collatos	4	12	9	5	3	1	34
Joseph A.DeGuglielmo	4	12	7	6	4	1	34
Henry C.Donnelly	5	10	10	6	4	0	35
Donald J.Dowd	4	12	12	6	4	0	38
Rubin Epstein	2	11	4	5	3	2	27
John T.Farrell,Jr.	5	12	11	5	4	0	37
Joseph F.Feeney	4	14	10	7	5	0	40
William J.Foley,Jr.	5	18	14	6	7	3	53
Charles J.Hamilton	4	12	6	5	4	1	32
John E.Harrington,Jr.	6	18	13	11	6	2	56
Charles V.Hogan	6	13	6	6	4	4	39
Lester S.Hyman	3	14	4	5	3	2	31
Carl R.Johnson,Jr.	4	13	6	5	4	2	34
Frank H.Kelleher	7	12	9	6	6	1	41
Edward King	3	11	3	6	4	0	27
Philip Kramer	4	11	6	6	3	2	32
Edward Krock	4	10	4	5	3	1	27
Lawrence R. Laughlin	5	12	5	6	5	0	33
James P.Loughlin	5	11	4	5	5	0	30
Edward C.Maher	4	10	6	5	4	0	29
Vincent Mannering	5	12	5	5	5	0	32
Francis V.Matera	2	13	6	7	3	2	33
James R.McIntyre	4	13	4	8	5	3	38
Denis L.McKenna	5	10	4	5	4	1	29
Paul C.Menton	4	12	4	5	3	1	29
Dace J.Moore	4	11	6	6	3	0	30
Edward S.Moss	4	11	6	5	4	0	30
Bernard T.Moynihan	4	11	9	7	3	3	37
Paul V.Mullaney	3	12	4	6	4	0	29
George F.O'Meara,Jr.	2	11	6	6	2	0	27
James R.Purdy	3	12	5	5	2	0	27
Robert H.Quinn	5	11	7	5	5	1	34
Earl J.Riley	4	12	8	7	2	1	34
Anthony M.Scibelli	3	11	4	6	2	0	26
Bernard Solomon	4	11	5	5	3	1	29
Daniel M.Walsh,Jr.	6	13	4	6	3	1	33
Albert H.Zabriskie	26	37	32	24	31	22	172
Blanks	1426	2638	2263	1755	1569	1870	11521
TOTAL VOTES CAST	38	74	60	47	41	45	305

Report of City Clerk
Elections

PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

April 28,1964

Republican Party

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Delegates at Large to National Convention							
Group 1							
Leverett Saltonstall	52	30	41	27	50	57	257
Edward W.Brooke	48	31	36	26	47	48	236
Joseph William Martin,Jr.	39	24	27	20	41	38	189
John A.Volpe	47	27	27	25	45	43	214
Richard F.Treadway	36	20	27	20	42	38	183
Mary R.Wheeler	38	20	25	20	39	36	178
Georgia E.Ireland	37	19	25	19	39	35	174
Christian A.Herter	50	28	33	23	48	45	227
Bruce Crane	37	20	24	20	40	36	177
George C.Lodge	52	27	37	26	52	59	253
Group 2							
Michael Robbins	3	6	13	6	15	13	56
Jack E.Molesworth	4	7	15	6	15	13	60
Paul J.Kelley	3	4	12	16	16	12	53
Bernice L.Beckwith	3	4	12	6	15	10	50
Raymond F.Friesecke	2	4	12	6	15	10	49
Daniel J.Carmen	4	3	13	6	15	10	51
J.Lawrence McCarty	4	6	15	6	18	12	61
Shepard A.Spunt	2	4	11	6	15	9	47
Elliott K.Slade,Jr.	1	4	11	6	17	12	51
Marshall G.Sade	2	4	11	6	14	11	48
Blanks	536	218	173	424	342	523	2216
Alternate Delegates at Large							
Group 1							
Philip A.Graham	52	34	36	25	51	56	254
Elmer C.Nelson	37	23	23	18	40	37	178
Hastings Keith	38	20	23	18	38	34	171
Philip K.Allen	38	25	23	18	40	37	181
Margaret M.Heckler	37	22	22	19	38	34	172
Russell G.Simpson	36	19	21	18	38	35	167
James H.Henderson	37	19	20	19	38	34	167
Irene K.Thresher	37	22	20	18	38	34	169
Sidney Q.Curtiss	39	22	23	19	38	39	180
Richard E.Mastrangelo	36	19	21	18	38	32	164
Group 2							
Gerrald A.Giblin	2	7	12	6	14	9	50
Joseph Alan MacKay	2	6	12	6	14	10	50
Raymond F.Walsh	2	5	13	6	16	10	52
Robert J.Gilkie	2	3	11	6	15	9	46
Dorothy E.Graham	3	7	14	6	17	12	59
Sylvia G.Sanders	3	5	12	6	14	10	50
Frederick J.Mahoney,Jr.	2	4	11	7	15	9	48
Jack A.Wilson	2	6	11	6	14	12	51
Thomas J.Barry	2	4	13	6	16	9	50
Gerald G.Aransky	1	3	9	6	14	9	42
Blanks	592	235	250	459	394	599	2529
TOTAL VOTES CAST	100	51	60	71	94	107	483

Report of City Clerk
Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
District Delegates To Nat'l Convention							
George J.O'Shea,Jr.	10	28	19	23	16	18	114
James P.Rurak	25	48	47	27	24	24	195
Blanks	41	72	54	44	42	46	301
Alternate Delegates To Nat'l Convention							
James P.Boyle	11	29	16	16	14	15	101
Francis X.Collins	15	34	35	18	24	19	145
Blanks	50	85	69	60	44	56	364
State Committee							
Francis Bevilacqua	14	37	24	17	21	17	130
Blanks	24	37	36	30	20	28	175
State Committee							
Rose R.Shinberg	10	22	15	10	12	10	79
Blanks	28	52	45	37	29	35	226
Ward Committee,Ward 1							
Georgia Brusin	11						
Ronald C.Harris	13						
Daniel F.Sullivan	11						
Daniel J.Herlihy	14						
Julia Herlihy	12						
Margaret Reardon	13						
Margaret H.Reardon	13						
Edward G.Reardon	17						
John R.Reardon	11						
Barbara F.Reardon	8						
Joan Matthews	13						
Walter Packer	10						
Eleanor L.Foley	15						
Sidney H.Foley	11						
Raymond E.Mace	8						
Mildred E.Mace	7						
Arthur Rubino	12						
Frank E.Hamel	9						
William C.Jerome	11						
Gladys C.Jerome	11						
Joseph B.Harvey	9						
Charlotte D.Harvey	8						
Blanks	1083						
Ward Committee,Ward 2							
James A.Croteau,Jr.		31					
Rita Croteau		24					
Patrick J.Welch		37					
Mary I.Welch		24					
Donald J.Zabriskie		36					
Freeman J.Condon		30					
Mary Reardon		28					
William E.Welch		33					
Joseph W.Zabriskie		34					
Janet E.Zabriskie		26					
Arthur V.Gagne		25					
Alfred W.Chouinard		20					
Robert J.Mannix		32					
Mary Ann Zabriskie		24					
Samuel F.Small,Jr.		16					
Christos J.Kekopoulos		19					

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee, Ward 2 (cont.)							
Steve P.Dagres		18					
Lewis E.Schrempf		24					
Mary Ellen Clarkson		23					
Richard J.Clarkson		25					
Arlene Casey		28					
Jacob B.Checkoway		22					
Dennis E.Murray		29					
Daniel F.Sullivan		26					
Cornelius P.Murphy, Jr.		26					
Philip R.Cary		21					
Henry Reslewic		35					
John J.Connor		19					
Edward Martin		19					
Loretta A.Eaton		24					
Alcmene Dagres		18					
Katherine Dagres		19					
Gianoula Dagres		18					
Happy Dagres		24					
E.Peter Murphy		3					
Thomas Murray		1					
Blanks		1729					
Ward Committee, Ward 3							
Soteros H.Fotos			36				
George H.Gurney, Jr.			24				
Muriel E.DuBois			29				
Reginald S.DuBois			29				
Blanche L.Bamford			23				
Raymond A.Bamford			27				
Mary A.Duggan			25				
Cornelius F.Leary			29				
Marie B.Leary			26				
Lawrence P.Dodge			21				
Andrew Paul Contos			21				
Norbert A.Carey			23				
Mary E.Foley			28				
Oreanthe Linardos			20				
Mary Rose Cameron			24				
George H.Fotos			28				
Mary Fotos			29				
Helen Herlihy			31				
Margaret L.Herlihy			29				
John J.Lynch			24				
Arthur Allen, Jr.			28				
Jeanne N.Twomey			30				
Lawrence M.Twomey, Jr.			30				
Harriet Lemnios			21				
Anna A.Borin			28				
John W.Locke			17				
Mildred J.MacIntosh			29				
R.Allen Mozier			34				
Nick Matthews			32				
Edward E.Crawshaw			1				
Blanks			1324				

Report of City Clerk
Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee, Ward 4							
Tom Talas				12			
John A.Hession				12			
Daniel F.Healey				14			
Alice E.Murphy				14			
George L.Reisinger				10			
Elizabeth J.Healey				12			
James P.Reardon				25			
Charles A.Carroll,Jr.				15			
Barbara Snow O'Loughlin				15			
Philip A.Cronin				14			
Richard E.Sullivan				18			
James F.Creeden				12			
James E.Doyle				15			
Lawrence J.Kiggins				13			
A.Vincent Kelleher				23			
Frances Kelleher				17			
Lawrence W.Crowley				15			
John J.Tirone				16			
John J.Tirone,Jr.				14			
Mary P.Fosillo				15			
Dimitrios Matthews				12			
Paul J.Matthews				12			
Alfred G.Hersey				11			
Rose M.Hersey				12			
John Creeden				11			
Edward F.Gallant				11			
Gladys L.Gallant				11			
Albert E.Zabriskie				16			
Charles W.Howard				13			
John Battis				13			
John E.Kelley				12			
John J.Stone				13			
Irene McLaughlin				13			
Joseph L.McLaughlin				18			
Blanks				1166			
Ward Committee, Ward 5							
Albert H.Zabriskie					33		
George H.Lawler,Jr.					32		
Alfred Gladu					17		
Burton Checkoway					19		
Maurice A.Kalman					19		
William D.Tobin					21		
Patricia M.Niles					22		
William D.Desmond					19		
Vincent J.Connolly					24		
Hugh J.Doyle					21		
William M.Shea					21		
Barbara A.Lawler					23		
Clifford J.Burke					18		
John J.Quinn,Jr.					23		
Michael F.Twomey					23		
John A.Matthews					22		
Edward D.Twomey					20		
Roland Cardello					18		
Norman H.Doyle					21		
Warren O.Page					24		
Edmund Dzioba					19		
Paul H.Duggan					21		

Report of City Clerk
Elections

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Lyndon B.Johnson	9						
Robert Francis Kennedy	3						
Edward M.Kennedy	1						
Blanks	25						
Total Vote	38						
Lyndon B.Johnson		22					
Robert Kennedy		16					
Blanks		36					
Total Vote		74					
Johnson			23				
Robert Kennedy			9				
Lodge			1				
Dean Rusk			1				
Blanks			26				
Total Vote			60				
Goldwater				1			
Robert F.Kennedy				10			
Johnson				14			
Stevenson				1			
Lodge				1			
Albert H.Zabriskie				1			
Edward Kennedy				1			
Blanks				18			
Total Vote				47			
Johnson					18		
Robert F.Kennedy					3		
Lodge					1		
Blanks					19		
Total Vote					41		
Lyndon B.Johnson						18	
John Cabot Lodge						1	
Henry Cabot Lodge						2	
Robert F.Kennedy						11	
Edward M.Kennedy						1	
T.Herman Conway						1	
Wallace						1	
Blanks						10	
Total Vote						45	

DEMOCRATIC TOTAL VOTE 305

Report of City Clerk

Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
District Delegates To Nat'l Convention							
Delegates, Group 1							
Lloyd B.Waring	26	16	20	19	25	23	129
Louis H.Johnson	28	19	25	17	26	32	147
Delegates, Group 2							
Frank S.Giles	36	18	31	20	40	43	188
C.Henry Glovsky	35	24	31	21	41	44	196
Blanks	75	25	13	65	56	72	306
Alternate Delegates To Nat'l Convention							
Alternate Delegates,Group 1							
C.Richard Clark	25	16	19	18	24	24	126
George B.Johnson	23	16	18	17	25	23	196
Alternate Delegates,Group 2							
Jane P.Brown	35	20	32	20	41	45	193
Benjamin H.White	35	23	34	21	45	48	206
Blanks	82	27	17	66	53	74	319
State Committee							
Donald G.Craig	16	12	9	10	7	23	77
Dean K.Webster	49	21	24	37	57	56	244
Blanks	35	18	27	24	30	28	162
State Committee							
Louise S.White	11	2	9	8	2	5	37
Shirley S.McClintock	1	0	6	2	3	3	15
Eunice I.Vangile	62	42	30	46	60	78	318
Blanks	26	7	15	15	29	21	113
Ward Committee, Ward 1							
Eunice I.Vangile	74						
Joseph S.Vangile	69						
Francis G.Warcewicz	55						
Rita I.Warcewicz	55						
Frank G.Cousins	64						
George N.Quimby	56						
Isabelle Quimby	57						
Ruby Cousins	65						
Blanks	3005						
Ward Committee, Ward 2							
Margaret A.Fuller		36					
Anastasia Sarette		32					
Forrest E.Collins		27					
Ruth A.Webb		28					
Carl C.Emery		34					
George A.Cashman		34					
Rosemary R.Cashman		26					
Bradley Fuller		37					
Blanks		1531					

Report of City Clerk
Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee, Ward 3							
John Nicholson			34				
Grace A.Smith			39				
Arthur Greenleaf Smith			37				
Thomas Garson			32				
Norman D.Richardson			34				
William J.O'Brien,Jr.			38				
Mary E.O'Brien			33				
Blanks			1853				
Ward Committee, Ward 4							
Edwin B.Cox				46			
George E.Twomey				58			
Reta T.Chase				41			
Joseph V.Waters				42			
John W.Chase				42			
Frank F.Morrill				47			
Frances R.Morrill				42			
Lorna Learned				43			
Doris M.Twomey				48			
Andrew M.Longley				48			
Jean N.Chase				42			
Blanks				1986			
Ward Committee, Ward 5							
William B.Coltin					60		
Daniel B.Knight					58		
Catherine Coffin					54		
Charles O.MacKinnon					62		
Eleanor J.Baker					58		
Charles Baker					56		
Arthur L.Roy					58		
Charles F.Bridges					61		
Henry O.Chase					57		
Richard M.Bartlett					61		
Blanks					2705		
Ward Committee, Ward 6							
Clara W.Claflin						65	
Edwin W.Zabierek						48	
Norman S.Corporan						47	
Benjamin S.Harvey						51	
Ronald D.Mello						49	
Bernard Jacobs						55	
John W.Eisenhut						58	
Leonidas P.Chetsas						56	
Swift C.Barnes,Jr.						64	
Allen B.Reid						70	
Blanks						3182	

PRESIDENTIAL PREFERENCE

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Henry Cabot Lodge	34	26	24	34	46	52	216
Barry Goldwater	3	3	4	7	14	6	37
Richard M.Nixon	3	2	1	1	1	1	9
Margaret Chase Smith	1						1
Rockefeller		1	1	1	1		4
George Lodge		1					1
John D.Rockefeller						1	1
Robert Kennedy						1	1
William Scranton						1	1
Romney						1	1
Blanks	59	18	30	28	32	44	211
REPUBLICAN	100	51	60	71	94	107	483

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Ward Committee, Ward 5, (cont.)							
June Arthur					17		
William Pelletier					18		
Philip R.Page					20		
Ermont H.Goldsmith					18		
John H.Donahue					21		
John F.Cuff					20		
Louise H.Zabriskie					26		
Helena Zabriskie					22		
John S.Robinson					19		
George H.Lawler					24		
William H.Melanson					20		
Blanks					730		
Ward Committee, Ward 6,							
James E.Haley						24	
Janet M.Haley						23	
Joseph Fanaras						24	
Robert Matt						21	
Patricia Matt						18	
Dorothy L.Doyle						17	
Raymond J.Doyle						19	
Elizabeth L.Murray						20	
Leo H.Murray						21	
Elizabeth Garand						19	
Norma Consigli						19	
Beatrice A.Espovich						20	
Henry T.Babbin						22	
T.Francis Kelleher						23	
Allie Barber						23	
Franklin J.Spaulding						21	
Leopold J.Rocco						21	
Evelyn Rocco						21	
James A.Croteau,						20	
Mary A.Croteau						21	
William B.Mansfield						21	
Charles F.Costello						20	
Fern H.Costello						19	
Jean D.Fanaras						18	
Terence P.Tait						18	
Mary K.Tait						17	
Clayton A.Welch						23	
Marilyn J.Foley						18	
Gerald F.Foley						18	
Louis P.Fosillo						21	
John F.Downing						17	
George Kennedy						20	
Everett J.Foley						23	
Jean E.Foley						21	
Blanks						884	
Total Democratic vote cast	1 Ward 38	2 Ward 74	3 Ward 60	4 Ward 47	5 Ward 41	6 Ward 45	Totals 305

Report of City Clerk
Elections

STATE PRIMARY

September 10,1964

Democratic Party

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Senator In Congress							
Edward M.Kennedy	109	187	154	179	196	175	1000
Blanks	40	48	33	47	28	51	247
Governor							
Endicott Peabody	62	102	87	91	112	107	561
Francis X. Bellotti	80	118	94	122	105	110	629
Pasquale Caggiano	1	3	0	1	0	0	5
John J.Droney	2	5	3	9	3	5	27
Blanks	4	7	3	3	4	4	25
Lieutenant Governor							
John W.Costello	89	136	117	154	161	135	792
Blanks	60	99	70	72	63	91	455
Attorney General							
James W.Hennigan,Jr.	81	125	97	136	141	128	708
Blanks	68	110	90	90	83	98	539
Secretary							
Kevin H.White	95	132	122	152	167	148	816
Blanks	54	103	65	74	57	78	431
Treasurer							
Robert Q.Crane	17	38	38	46	52	51	242
John Joseph Buckley	41	56	39	60	70	36	302
Louise Day Hicks	31	47	43	43	38	56	258
John F.Kennedy	35	52	38	40	37	53	255
Blanks	25	42	29	37	27	30	190
Auditor							
Thomas J.Buckley	73	110	89	109	114	106	601
Albert H.Zabriskie				1			1
Blanks	76	125	98	116	110	120	645
Congressman,6th District							
James G.Zafris,Jr.	101	153	120	144	170	154	842
Blanks	48	82	67	82	54	72	405
Councillor,5th District							
James R.Carter,Jr.	20	44	24	43	35	42	208
Thomas J.Lane	70	87	88	94	105	96	540
Blanks	59	104	75	89	84	88	499
Senator, 4th Essex District							
James P.Rurak	101	157	133	154	163	150	858
Blanks	48	78	54	72	61	76	389
Representative In General Court 19th Essex District							
Norman H.Doyle	78	93	92	130	123	116	631
Thomas S.Murray	45	119	72	72	84	85	477
George E.Twomey					1		1
Blanks	26	23	23	24	16	25	137
Clerk of Courts,Essex County							
Philip A.Hennessey	82	131	111	140	152	143	759
Blanks	67	104	76	86	72	83	488

Report of City Clerk

Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Register of Deeds, Essex, So.Dist.							
James E.Twohig	73	102	86	114	126	120	621
Blanks	76	133	101	112	98	106	626
County Commissioners, Essex County							
Daniel J.Burke	63	103	90	115	126	108	605
Timothy J.Cronin	60	104	81	120	123	106	594
Joseph F.Sirois	38	47	24	34	37	42	222
Blanks	137	216	179	183	162	196	1073
Sheriff, Essex County, (to fill vacancy)							
William J.Casey	63	116	89	98	104	99	569
Joseph F.Bateman	16	25	25	35	31	37	169
Francis J.Cassidy	20	25	13	20	29	29	136
Robert J.O'Leary	14	23	15	14	22	13	101
Blanks	36	46	45	59	38	48	272
TOTAL DEMOCRATIC VOTE	149	235	187	226	224	226	1247

STATE PRIMARY

September 10, 1964

Republican Party

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Senator In Congress							
Howard Whitmore, Jr.	67	61	65	64	79	97	433
Blanks	67	42	53	42	65	60	329
Governor							
John A.Volpe	120	97	93	88	113	135	646
Blanks	14	6	25	18	31	22	116
Lieutenant Governor							
Elliot L.Richardson	73	62	67	69	82	113	466
Volpe						1	1
Blanks	61	41	51	37	62	43	295
Attorney General							
Edward W.Brooke	119	93	90	99	121	143	665
Brooke						1	1
Blanks	15	10	28	7	23	13	96
Secretary							
Wallace B.Crawford	64	57	56	59	71	96	403
Blanks	70	46	62	47	73	61	359
Treasurer							
Robert C.Hahn	65	55	49	54	74	97	394
Charles McPhee			1				1
Blanks	69	48	68	52	70	60	367
Auditor							
Elwynn J.Miller	69	56	53	62	73	99	412
Charles McPhee			1				1
Blanks	65	47	64	44	71	58	349

Report of City Clerk
Elections

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Congressman, 6th District							
William H.Bates	107	85	89	94	109	132	616
Blanks	27	18	29	12	35	25	146
Councillor, 5th District							
Samuel Adams	68	53	50	60	71	95	397
Blanks	66	50	68	46	73	62	365
Senator, 4th Essex District							
James D.Apostolou	63	51	50	63	66	84	377
Blanks	71	52	68	43	78	73	385
Representative In General Court, 19th Essex District							
George E.Twomey	120	97	113	105	133	149	717
George Twomey						2	2
Twomey						1	1
Blanks	14	6	5	1	11	5	42
Clerk of Courts,Essex County							
Richard L.Hull	62	56	50	59	73	93	393
Blanks	72	47	68	47	71	64	369
Register of Deeds,Essex So.Dist.							
Leo H.Jones	75	58	58	68	87	112	458
Blanks	59	45	60	38	57	45	304
County Commissioners,Essex County							
C.F.Nelson Pratt	97	53	64	65	82	111	472
E.Ray Kelley	80	62	56	70	79	95	442
Blanks	91	91	116	77	127	108	610
Sheriff,Essex County(to fill vacancy)							
Roger E.Wells	105	88	89	83	100	126	591
Blanks	29	15	29	23	44	31	171
TOTAL REPUBLICAN VOTE	134	103	118	106	144	157	762

Report of City Clerk
Elections

STATE ELECTION
November 3,1964
(Absent Voting)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT								
Goldwater and Miller	Rep.	10	11	14	22	21	13	91
Hass and Blomen	Soc.Labor			1			1	2
Johnson and Humphrey	Dem.	21	36	16	24	30	28	155
Munn and Shaw	Proh.							0
	Blanks		2			2	2	6
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Edward M.Kennedy	Dem.	20	37	20	23	30	28	158
Howard Whitmore,Jr.	Rep.	11	11	11	23	23	16	95
Lawrence Gilfedder	Soc.Labor							0
Grace F.Luder	Proh.							0
	Blanks		1					1
GOVERNOR								
Francis X.Bellotti	Dem.	14	24	11	17	24	18	108
John A.Volpe	Rep.	17	22	19	29	28	26	141
Francis A.Votano	Soc.Labor			1				1
Guy S.Williams	Proh.							0
	Blanks		3			1		4
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
John W.Costello	Dem.	16	25	10	19	22	16	108
Elliot L.Richardson	Rep.	15	21	18	26	26	26	132
Edgar E.Gaudet	Soc.Labor			2				2
Prescott E.Grout	Proh.							0
	Blanks		3	1	1	5	2	12
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Edward W.Brooke	Rep.	23	27	20	33	43	35	181
James W.Hennigan,Jr.	Dem.	7	17	9	12	8	7	60
Willy N.Hogseth	Soc.Labor							0
Howard B.Rand	Proh.							0
	Blanks	1	5	2	1	2	2	13
SECRETARY								
Kevin H.White	Dem.	19	34	18	20	25	25	141
Wallace B.Crawford	Rep.	12	12	12	25	24	16	101
Fred M.Ingersoll	Soc.Labor							0
Julia B.Kohler	Proh.							0
	Blanks		3	1	1	4	3	12
TREASURER								
Robert Q.Crane	Dem.	17	31	12	18	21	17	116
Robert C.Hahn	Rep.	14	16	17	27	24	23	121
Warren C.Carberg	Proh.							0
Arne A.Sortell	Soc.Labor			1				1
	Blanks		2	1	1	8	4	16
AUDITOR								
Thaddeus Buczko	Dem.	14	30	11	20	18	15	108
Elwynn J.Miller	Rep.	17	15	18	25	28	24	127
John Charles Hedges	Proh.			1				1
Ethelbert L.Nevens	Soc.Labor							0
	Blanks		4	1	1	7	5	18

Report of City Clerk
Elections

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
CONGRESSMAN, 6th Dist.								
William H.Bates	Rep.	19	21	20	31	32	30	153
James G.Zafris,Jr.	Dem.	11	26	11	15	17	13	93
	Blanks	1	2			4	1	8
COUNCILLOR, 5th Dist.								
Samuel Adams	Rep.	13	19	18	28	26	24	128
Thomas J.Lane	Dem.	18	27	12	16	18	13	104
	Blanks		3	1	2	9	7	22
SENATOR, 4th Essex Dist.								
James P.Rurak	Dem.	20	29	16	20	25	24	134
James D.Apostolou	Rep.	11	17	12	25	24	18	107
	Blanks		3	3	1	4	2	13
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT 19th Essex Dist.								
Norman H.Doyle	Dem.	15	27	9	13	16	10	90
George E.Twomey	Rep.	16	22	21	33	33	33	158
	Blanks			1		4	1	6
CLERK OF COURTS, Essex County								
Philip A.Hennessey	Dem.	18	28	16	22	24	17	125
Richard L.Hull	Rep.	12	18	13	23	24	20	110
	Blanks	1	3	2	1	5	7	19
REGISTER OF DEEDS, Essex So.Dist.								
Leo H.Jones	Rep.	19	23	19	30	35	26	152
James E.Twohig	Dem.	11	21	9	15	10	9	75
	Blanks	1	5	3	1	8	9	27
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, Essex(2)								
Daniel J.Burke	Dem.	19	28	12	18	21	16	114
C.F.Nelson Pratt	Rep.	18	22	19	24	29	24	136
Timothy J.Cronin	Dem.	7	20	9	15	12	10	73
E.Ray Kelley	Rep.	6	14	6	13	19	12	70
	Blanks	12	14	16	22	25	26	115
SHERIFF, Essex Cy.(to fill vacancy)								
William J.Casey	Dem.	12	24	10	20	20	18	104
Roger E.Wells	Rep.	18	20	19	25	27	20	129
	Blanks	1	5	2	1	6	6	21
QUESTION No.1 Proposed amendment to the Constitution								
	Yes	22	31	20	26	37	30	166
	No	5	7	5	10	13	12	52
	Blanks	4	11	6	10	3	2	36
QUESTION No.2 Proposed amendment to the Constitution								
	Yes	27	38	23	31	50	40	209
	No	1	2	2	5		1	11
	Blanks	3	9	6	10	3	3	34
QUESTION No.3 Proposed amendment to the Constitution								
	Yes	23	33	22	33	41	35	187
	No	3	6	2	3	4	4	22
	Blanks	5	10	7	10	8	5	45
QUESTION No.4 Proposed amendment to the Constitution								
	Yes	25	34	23	26	44	36	188
	No	2	3	2	11	4	3	25
	Blanks	4	12	6	9	5	5	41

Report of City Clerk
Elections

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
QUESTION No. 5 Law Proposed by Initiative Petition	Yes	6	16	12	15	18	19	86
	No	18	19	14	22	27	20	120
	Blanks	7	14	5	9	8	5	48
QUESTION No. 6 Law submitted upon Referendum after passage	Yes	15	22	15	14	12	20	98
	No	13	16	12	24	31	21	117
	Blanks	3	11	4	8	10	3	39
QUESTION No. 7 (Liquor Licenses) A.	Yes	20	31	22	30	35	32	170
	No	8	10	4	11	13	7	53
	Blanks	3	8	5	5	5	5	31
B.	Yes	24	33	24	32	38	31	182
	No	4	6	2	9	12	7	40
	Blanks	3	10	5	5	3	6	32
C.	Yes	20	38	25	34	37	33	187
	No	7	5	2	7	11	6	38
	Blanks	4	6	4	5	5	5	29
TOTAL VOTE		31	49	31	46	53	44	254

STATE ELECTION
November 3, 1964
(Partial Ballot)

ELECTORS, PRESIDENT & VICE PRESIDENT

Goldwater & Miller	Rep.	2
Hass & Blomen	Soc.Labor	
Johnson & Humphrey	Dem.	2
Munn & Shaw	Proh.	
Total Vote		4

Report of City Clerk
Elections

STATE ELECTION
November 3, 1964
(Including A. V. Results)

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
ELECTORS OF PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT								
Goldwater and Miller	Rep.	341	234	275	267	361	421	1899
Hass and Blomen	Soc.Labor	2	6	7	2	4	5	26
Johnson and Humphrey	Dem.	612	754	688	746	799	770	4369
Munn and Shaw	Proh.	1	1		4	1	1	8
	Blanks	7	28	27	32	24	39	157
SENATOR IN CONGRESS								
Edward M.Kennedy	Dem.	530	681	635	666	697	721	3930
Howard Whitmore,Jr.	Rep.	294	196	215	213	332	359	1609
Lawrence Gilfedder	Soc.Labor	3	6	3	3	5	8	28
Grace F.Luder	Proh.	4	5	1	3	5		18
	Blanks	132	135	143	166	150	148	874
GOVERNOR								
Francis X.Bellotti	Dem.	445	596	540	565	564	539	3249
John A.Volpe	Rep.	491	375	415	431	588	657	2957
Francis A.Votano	Soc.Labor.	2	5	5	9	3	5	29
Guy S.Williams	Proh.	2		3	1	1	2	9
	Blanks	23	47	34	45	33	33	215
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR								
John W.Costello	Dem.	325	453	429	448	450	420	2525
Elliot L.Richardson	Rep.	447	339	369	401	532	639	2727
Edgar E.Gaudet	Soc.Labor	2	10	4	3	6	3	28
Prescott E.Grout	Proh.	4	6	2	4	4	4	24
	Blanks	185	215	193	195	197	170	1155
ATTORNEY GENERAL								
Edward W.Brooke	Rep.	635	566	560	607	824	881	4073
James W.Hennigan,Jr.	Dem.	214	310	299	288	263	244	1618
Willy N.Hogseth	Soc.Labor	2	6	2	5	2	4	21
Howard B.Rand	Proh.	1	6		1	4	2	14
	Blanks	111	135	136	150	96	105	733
SECRETARY								
Kevin H.White	Dem.	436	552	533	552	623	649	3345
Wallace B.Crawford	Rep.	302	191	220	244	329	376	1662
Fred M.Ingersoll	Soc.Labor	1	6	2	5	5	3	22
Julia B.Kohler	Proh.	5	6	5	3	1	3	23
	Blanks	219	268	237	247	231	205	1407
TREASURER								
Robert Q.Crane	Dem.	326	433	415	429	491	469	2563
Robert C.Hahn	Rep.	368	259	287	418	402	496	2230
Warren C.Carberg	Proh.	4	9	1	6	3	6	29
Arne A.Sortell	Soc.Labor	2	6	4		2	4	18
	Blanks	263	316	290	198	291	261	1619
AUDITOR								
Thaddeus Buczko	Dem.	307	411	387	399	433	414	2351
Elwynn J.Miller	Rep.	381	261	288	331	438	540	2239
John Charles Hedges	Proh.	4	6	6	5	6	11	38
Ethelbert L.Nevens	Soc.Labor	4	4	9	3	3	6	29
	Blanks	267	341	307	313	309	265	1802

Report of City Clerk
Elections

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Total
CONGRESSMAN, 6th Dist.								
William H.Bates	Rep.	405	337	361	392	484	588	2567
James G.Zafris,Jr.	Dem.	460	559	528	538	599	571	3255
	Blanks	98	127	108	121	106	77	637
COUNCILLOR, 5th Dist.								
Samuel Adams	Rep.	385	305	301	348	460	552	2351
Thomas J.Lane	Dem.	304	390	389	392	426	419	2320
	Blanks	274	328	307	311	303	265	1788
SENATOR, 4th Essex Dist.								
James P.Rurak	Dem.	484	576	528	538	637	626	3389
James D.Apostolou	Rep.	281	241	275	289	353	440	1879
	Blanks	198	206	194	224	199	170	1191
REPRESENTATIVE IN GENERAL COURT 19th Essex Dist.								
Norman H.Doyle	Dem.	291	344	313	345	348	354	1995
George E.Twomey	Rep.	615	605	624	659	783	820	4106
	Blanks	57	74	60	47	58	62	358
CLERK OF COURTS, Essex County								
Philip A.Hennessey	Dem.	359	463	544	491	520	534	2911
Richard L.Hull	Rep.	321	235	253	263	354	438	1864
	Blanks	283	325	200	297	315	264	1684
REGISTER OF DEEDS, Essex So.Dist								
Leo H.Jones	Rep.	414	336	359	407	532	605	2653
James E.Twohig	Dem.	262	358	337	327	358	352	1994
	Blanks	287	329	301	317	299	279	1812
COUNTY COMMISSIONERS, Essex(2)								
Daniel J.Burke	Dem.	342	447	443	459	498	495	2684
J.F.Nelson Pratt	Rep.	388	285	301	328	420	499	2221
Timothy J.Cronin	Dem.	310	399	390	415	442	414	2370
E.Ray Kelley	Rep.	344	234	268	286	392	484	2008
	Blanks	542	681	592	614	626	580	3635
SHERIFF, Essex Cy.(to fill vacancy)								
William J.Casey	Dem.	312	437	409	427	456	417	2458
Roger E.Wells	Rep.	473	389	401	422	538	646	2869
	Blanks	178	197	187	202	195	173	1132
QUESTION No.1(Amendment-terms of office:Gov.,Lieu.Gov.,Sec'y,Treas.& Rec.Gen.Atty.Gen.,Aud.,-4 years.								
	Yes	484	371	508	483	665	727	3238
	No	173	168	174	178	241	244	1178
	Blanks	306	484	315	390	283	265	2043
QUESTION No.2(Amendment-Enables Gen.Ct. to provide prompt & temp. succession to powers & duties of any public office-resulting from vacancy caused by enemy attack.								
	Yes.	536	507	556	549	759	825	3732
	No	96	89	84	183	108	110	670
	Blanks	331	427	357	319	322	301	2057

Report of City Clerk
Elections

		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
QUESTION No.3 (Amendment-Provides that the Credit of the Commonwealth be given,loaned,or pledged only by 2/3 vote of each branch of the Commonwealth.								
	Yes	500	443	503	484	703	752	3385
	No	111	119	108	114	134	154	740
	Blanks	352	461	386	453	352	330	2334
QUESTION No.4 (Amendment-Authorizes both Governor and Executive Council to require opinions of Justices of Supreme Judicial Court on questions of law.								
	Yes	513	473	516	502	711	762	3477
	No	111	89	109	104	125	149	687
	Blanks	339	461	372	445	353	325	2295
QUESTION No.5 (Initiative Petition) Provides that appointments in the executive branch of Government shall not require advice of Governor's Council. Exceptions:- Youth Service Board,Industrial Accident Board,Commission of Dept.of Public Utilities,Parole Bd. and Appellate Tax Board.								
	Yes	410	359	405	403	565	625	2767
	No	210	197	205	217	279	291	1399
	Blanks	343	467	387	431	345	320	2293
QUESTION No.6 (Referendum after Passage) Additional compensation-Each member of the General Court,etc.								
	Yes	442	215	213	199	246	230	1545
	No	193	383	415	445	612	701	2749
	Blanks	328	425	369	407	331	305	2165
QUESTION No.7 A. Shall licenses be granted for sale of all alcoholic beverages (whiskey, rum,gin,malt beverages,wines, etc)?								
	Yes	447	460	499	542	666	738	3352
	No	173	173	132	139	219	217	1053
	Blanks	343	390	366	370	304	281	2054
B. Shall licenses be granted for sale of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer,ale and all malt beverages)?								
	Yes	426	439	472	508	651	711	3207
	No	176	180	134	145	212	212	1059
	Blanks	361	404	391	398	326	313	2193
C. Shall licenses be granted for sale of all alcoholic beverages in packages not to be drunk on the premises?								
	Yes	458	473	500	528	687	748	3394
	No	176	170	131	142	208	213	1040
	Blanks	329	380	366	381	294	275	2025
Total Vote		963	1023	997	1051	1189	1236	6459
Partial Ballot				2	2			4
TOTAL VOTE		963	1023	999	1053	1189	1236	6463

Report of City Clerk
Elections
RECOUNT

ON OFFICE OF SHERIFF

Held, Tuesday, Nov.17,1964, on ballots cast at State Election, on Nov.3,1964

SHERIFF (absent voters) to fill vacancy		Wd. 1	Wd. 2	Wd. 3	Wd. 4	Wd. 5	Wd. 6	Totals
William J.Casey	Dem.	12	26	10	20	19	17	104
Roger E.Wells	Rep.	19	19	19	25	29	21	132
	Blanks		4	2	1	5	6	18
Total Vote		31	49	31	46	53	44	254

SHERIFF (Automatic Voting Machines)								
William J.Casey	Dem.	300	413	399	407	436	399	2354
Roger E.Wells	Rep.	455	369	382	397	511	626	2740
	Blanks	177	192	185	201	189	167	1111
Total Vote		932	974	966	1005	1136	1192	6205

We, members of the Board of Registrars of the City of Newburyport, hereby certify that the following is the result of the recount held on Tuesday, November 17,1964 on office of Sheriff, on ballots cast at the State Election on November 3,1964

SHERIFF (to fill vacancy)		Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
William J.Casey	Dem.	312	439	409	427	455	416	2458
Roger E.Wells,	Rep.	474	388	401	422	540	647	2872
	Blanks	177	196	187	202	194	173	1129
Total Vote		963	1023	997	1051	1189	1236	6459

BOARD OF REGISTRARS City of Newburyport November 17,1964

By Jennie Keefe, Chairman Thomas J.Coffey Francis A. Roche

Vera M. Kelly, Clerk

Report of City Clerk

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 10,1964

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance". Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 7, Section 12, is hereby amended by adding the following: NorthEastbound drivers on Olive Street at Washington Street.

Councillor Frank A.Casey,Jr.

In City Council,Feb.10,1964. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11yes. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.2,1964. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11yes. Ordered published.

Approved:George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,March 13,1964 ATTEST:
Approved:Dept.of Public Works, June 23,1964 Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 10,1964

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled"Traffic Ordinance": Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 7, Section 12, is hereby amended by adding the following: Northbound drivers on South Pond Street, at Marlboro Street.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,Feb.10,1964. First reading. Adopted by roll call,9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Mar.2,1964. Final reading. Adopted by roll call,11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,March 13,1964 ATTEST:
Approved:D.P.W.April 7,1964 Vera M.Kelly,CityClerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
March 2,1964

Request: That the City Council of the City of Newburyport accept Chapter 697, of the Acts 1963.

Councillor Stanley S.Tucker

In City Council,Mar.2,1964. Chapter 697, Acts 1963, accepted,by roll call, 11 yes.

Approved:George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,March 13,1964

ATTEST:
Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 3,1964

Approved:D.P.W.Boston,Mass., Jan. 21,1964 xRoute 113 at Route 95. Permit No. 23(a) State Hwy. Traffic Sign Permit.Yield Right of Way. (x location n/e ramp from xRoute 113 at Route 95.

Rec'd and filed. Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk
Approved:George H.Lawler,Jr.,June 3,1964

City of Newburyport
In City Council
February 3,1964

Approved:D.P.W.Boston,Mass.,Jan.21,1964 S/W Ramp from Rte.113 at Rte. 95 State Hwy. Traffic Sign Permit. Yield Right of Way PermitNo.24(a).

Rec'd and filed.
Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,June 3,1964 Attest:Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
June 1,1964

Ordered:
That the City Council of the City of Newburyport hereby accept the provisions of Chapter 383 of the Acts of 1963, General Laws, relative to enforcement of certain marine fisheries laws by police officers.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,June 1,1964 Accepted by roll call,9 yes, 2 absent.

Approved:George H.Lawler,Jr.,June 3,1964
Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council

Chapter 420, Acts 1964. An Act Authorizing The City Of Newburyport To appropriate money for the payment of,and to pay certain unpaid Bills. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled,and by the authority of the same, as follows:

Section 1. The City of Newburyport is hereby authorized to appropriate money for the payment of,and after such appropriation,the Treasurer of said city is hereby authorized to pay such of the unpaid bills incurred by the departments of public welfare and veterans' benefits of said city for supplies furnished by Tony Baker's Market totalling two hundred and ten dollars, as set forth in the list on file in the office of the director of accounts in the department of corporations and taxation as are legally unenforceable against said city, by reason of the failure to file the same for payment within the year inwhich they were incurred.

Section 2. No bill shall be approved by the auditor of said city for payment or paid by the treasurer thereof under authority of this act unless and until a certificate has been signed and filed with said city auditor, stating under the penalties of perjury that the supplies for which said bills have been submitted were ordered by an official, or employee of said city and that said supplies were actually delivered as requested.

Section 3. Any person who knowingly files a certificate required by section two, which is false and who thereby received payment for goods or materials which were not received by or rendered to a person duly authorized to receive the same, shall be punished by improsonment for not more than one year or by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars.

Section 4. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the City of Newburyport.

House of Representatives ,May 18,1964. Passed to be enacted
John F.X.Donovan, Acting Speaker.
In Senate,May 19,1964. Passed to be enacted Maurice A.Donahue,President.

May 21,1964. Approved: Endicott Peabody, GOVERNOR

In City Council,June 1,1964. Accepted by roll call,9 yes, 2 absent.
Approved: June 3,1964 George H.Lawler,Jr.

City of Newburyport
In City Council
July 6,1964

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled Traffic Ordinance. Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Chapter 31, Article 6, Section 1, of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport, as amended, is hereby further amended by deleting the following therefrom: Jackson Street,from Collins Street to Oakland Street.

Councillors: Bruce C.Scarborough,George N.Quimby,Lewis E.Schrempf.

In City Council,July 6,1964. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 1 present, 2 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Aug.10,1964. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 1 present, 2 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr., 10-13-'64
Approved: Dept.Pub. Works, Sept.9,1964

Attest: Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 1,1964

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance: To repeal-"An Ordinance Regulating the Digging of Clams and Seaworms and Control of Clam Flat Areas in the City of Newburyport"- of Chapter 27 of the Revised Ordinances of 1937, as amended.

Councillor Bruce C.Scarborough.

In City Council,Sept.1,1964. First reading.Adopted by roll call,8 yes, 1 no, 2 absent. Ordered published.
In City Council,Oct.5,1964. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 3 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor 10-13-'64
Dept.of Nat'l Resourses acknowledge receipt of Newburyport Shellfish Rules and Regulations and have placed them on file.

Attest: Vera M. Kelly,City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

ORDINANCES

City of Newburyport

In City Council

November 9,1964

Be it ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: that Chapter 32, Section 23, of the revised ordinances of the City of Newburyport of 1937 be amended by striking out Section 23 and inserting in place thereof the following:

Section 23- Loitering in Public Places.
No person shall stand in any street, sidewalk or public place in such a manner as to obstruct the free passage of foot travelers thereon or be, or remain, upon any sidewalk or street in such a manner as to interfere with the safety, comfort or convenience of the public. Nothing in this section shall be construed to curtain, abridge or limit the rights guaranteed by the constitution of Massachusetts or any statute thereunder or limit the right or opportunity of any person to exercise the right of peaceful persuasion guaranteed by General Laws,Chapter 149-Section 24.

Councillors: Bruce C.Scarborough, George N.Quimby,Lewis E.Schremof.

In City Council,November 9,1964. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,December 7,1964. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved:Dec.21, 1964 George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
In City Council
May 4,1964

PUBLIC NOTICE

New Taxi Rates, Effective date May 18,1964

From State to and including Williamson Avenue	$ .60
From State to and including Dr.Swiss on 386 High, Plummer Ave. and Pentecostal Church on Plummer Ave.	.60
From Bromfield to Woodland,including both	.60
From Bromfield to and including both: The Port Recreation Center	1.00
From Bromfield to and including Plummer Ave.	.75
From Marlboro to and including Woodland St.	.75
From State to and including the Port Rec. to Chain Bridge,The Bridge on Ferry Rd.	.75
From State to and including the Spring Lane Pumping Station	1.00
From State to and including the Moseley Estate on Ferry Road	1.25
From State to and including the Curzon Mill Bridge	1.50
From State to and including the Molloy Turkey Farm	.75
From State to and including the Gulf Station on Corner of Low St.and Storey Ave.	1.00
From State to and including Dr. H.B.Lyons on Storey Ave.	1.25
From State to and including the Hoyt's Lane	1.50
From Winter or State to and including the Bothwell Farm on Parker St.	.60
From State to and including Sweeneys Farm on Hale St.	.75
From State to and including the cornerof Turkey Hill and Hale St.	1.25
From State to and the Bridge on Hale St.at the Artichoke	1.50
From State to the corner of Turkey Hill and Crow Lane	1.50
From Winter to and including Ocean Ave.	.60
From Winter to the Sportsmen's Lodge	.75
From Winter to and including the Plum Island Airport	1.00
From Winter to and including Plum Island Point	2.00
From Winter to and including the end of Old Point Road	1.75

These fares listed above are for 1 or 2 people. Each additional person will be.25¢ extra. Minors under 12 accompanied by elders, no charge.

In City Council, May 4,1964.
Adopted by the City Council, by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Published,May 15,1964

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

LICENSE BOARD

LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1964
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic Licenses at $850.00 each

The Lodge Cafe Inc. Sportsman's Lodge Inc. Kay's Corner Cafe John's Cafe Inc. Duke's Corner Grill Leary's Lunch Murray's Log Cabin Inc. K & C Spa Park Lunch Inc. Labadini's Inc. The Dexter Steak House Riverview Restaurant	12	$10,200.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at $500.00 each

Paul's Cafe Flying Yankee Taproom Pleasant Street Cafe	3	$ 1,500.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at $850.00 each

Canepa Bros. Inc J.A. Hochette & Son Leary's Package Store Inc. Sullivan & Lyons	4	$ 3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt Beverages at $350.00 each

Chagros Package Stickney's Beverage Shop	2	$ 700.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $400.00 each

Elk's Club North End Boat Club Loyal Order of Moose Polish American Citizen's Club	4	$ 1,600.00

Club All Alcoholic Beverages at $250.00 each

Disabled American Veteran's	1	$ 250.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages at $600.00 each

Flying Yankee Taproom Surfcaster Restaurant Biaggio De Maggio	3	$ 1,800.00

Club Malt Beverages Only at $250.00 each

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association	1	$ 250.00

LICENSE BOARD

One Day Malt Beverage Permits at $10.00 each

Ould Newbury Hunt Club		
Ould Newbury Hunt Club		
Ould Newbury Hunt Club	3	$ 30.00
Common Victaullers at $5.00 each		
	30	$ 150.00
Frozen Dessert at $5.00 each		
	24	$ 120.00
Lodging House Licenses at $2.00 each		
	6	$ 12.00
Juke Box Licenses at $2.00 each		
	26	$ 52.00
Clam Permits at $10.00 each		
	26	$ 260.00
Worm Permits at $1.00 each		
	117	$ 117.00
Dancing Permits at $5.00 each		
	1	$ 5.00
Total Amount Collected on All Licenses		$20,446.00

SUMMARY

12	Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$10,200.00
3	Common Victuallers Wine & Malt	$ 1,500.00
4	Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic	$ 3,400.00
2	Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt	$ 700.00
4	Club All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 1,600.00
1	Club All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 250.00
3	Seasonal All Alcoholic Beverages	$ 1,800.00
1	Club Malt Beverages Only	$ 250.00
3	One Day Malt Beverage Permits	$ 30.00
30	Common Victuallers	$ 150.00
24	Frozen Dessert	$ 120.00
6	Lodging House	$ 12.00
26	Juke Box	$ 52.00
117	Worm Permits	$ 117.00
26	Clam Permits	$ 260.00
1	Dancing Permit	$ 5.00
	Total	$20,446.00

EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies
Travel Expenses
Advertising

CITY SOLICITOR

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council
City Hall,
Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:-

I herewith submit my annual report as City Solicitor for the year 1964, covering the period from June 1 to December 31,1964.

With reference to the Board of Public Welfare there have been a number of matters that I have been engaged with, several of which suits are pending therein.

In Newburyport Housing authority matters I have corresponded with and rendered opinions to it, with particular reference to street lay-outs.

Correspondence and opinions have been handed to the Board of Water Commissioners, as well as to the Highway Department.

In the Tax Collector's department I have prepared and filed petitions to foreclose tax liens and have prepared deeds to several properties.

In the department of the Board of Health I have conducted investigations, conferences and correspondence as to sundry matters.

Opinions have been given to the School Department on miscellaneous subjects.

I have investigated and determined questions submitted to the City by persons injured and claiming damage thereby; claims of persons under Workmen's Compensation have been processed by me;and I have given attention to problems of the Planning Board, Fence Viewer and Building Inspector.

Suit was instituted in several cases and they are still pending.

The cases before the Appellate Tax Board, including three cases of First National Stores, Inc., and Koufman Construction, Inc., are still pending.

The American Air Filter Co. Inc. v. Alfred L. Butler et ali, and other matters pertaining to the construction of the Newburyport High School have required conferences, correspondence, preparation of pleadings and attendance at Court.

Respectfully submitted,
James T. Connolly
City Solicitor

YANKEE HOMECOMING - 1964
NEWBURYPORT, MASSACHUSETTS

To: The Mayor and Members of the City Council:

Enclosed is a full report of all receipts and expenses connected with the YANKEE HOMECOMING celebration held in Newburyport, Massachusetts in 1964.

Respectfully submitted,
YANKEE HOMECOMING COMMITTEE

Albert H. Zabriskie,
General Chairman, 1964

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT, MASS.
$2,000.00

Payments		
Gordon Novelty Company	*$255.75*	
Albert C. Coltin	*25.00*	
House of Hurwitz	*50.00*	
Nationwide Adv. Specialty Company	*85.00*	
Diamond National Corporation	*9.08*	
Graf Brothers Incorporated	*12.50*	
Bands	*829.00*	
Kay Soffron	*23.83*	
Firemen	*135.00*	
South Shore Racing Association	*317.86*	
		$1,743.02

RECEIPTS FROM PUBLIC CONTRIBUTIONS
$2,725.28

Payments	
Chase & Lunt	*$ 20.00*
Ralph Ayers	*5.05*
Joe Rochette	*6.07*
Frank Avruch	*300.00*
Sportsmens Lodge	*120.00*
Littlefield Press	*282.85*
Jack Shepard	*200.00*
Larrys Sound	*145.00*
Interstate Fireworks	*500.00*
Nationwide Adv	*85.00*
Anne M. Chase	*7.33*
Newburyport Daily News	*21.00*

Receipts from Public Contributions (Continued)

Canepa Brothers	*$ 10.20*
Hooker Rowe	*289.63*
Head House, Inc.	*100.00*
Badger Farms	*20.45*
Flag Shop	*100.00*
Chapter 40 DAV	*50.00*
Anne Bosteels	*8.00*
Robert Brown	*8.75*
John Beck	*8.75*
South Shore Racing	*294.14*
Fred Hudson	*113.00*
MacDonald	*10.00*
Joe Rochette	*20.00*
	$2,725.28

I N D E X

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	8
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	9
Analysis of Payments	13
Report of Public Library Building Fund	42
Report of Peabody Fund	42
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	43
Report of William Wheelwright School Fund	43
Balance Sheet	44
Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of financial year	47
Borrowing Capacity	55
Municipal Indebtedness	55
Funded Debt	56
Budget for 1964	57
Budget for 1965	62
Report of City Treasurer	67
Report of City Registrar	71
Report of Assessors	73
Report of City Marshal	76
Report of Fire Department	79
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	81
Report of Board of Health	82
Report of Board of Public Welfare	85
Report of Public Library	93
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	98
Report of Retirement Board	111
Report of City Clerk, Elections and Ordinances	113
Report of License Board	138
Report of City Solicitor	140
Report of Yankee Homecoming Committee	141

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

CITY OFFICERS

AND THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

To the City Council

FOR THE YEAR

1965

Lithographed in U.S.A.
Newburyport Press, Inc.
Newburyport, Mass.

Report of City Clerk
CITY GOVERNMENT 1965

MAYOR

HON. GEORGE H.LAWLER,Jr.
Term 2 years

CITY COUNCIL

President

James A.Croteau,Jr.

COUNCILLORS AT LARGE

Term 2 years

James A.Croteau,Jr. Everett J.Foley Bruce C. Scarborough
Burton P.Noyes *Vincent J.Connolly

*In place of George R.Chase,who resigned.

WARD COUNCILLORS

Term 2 years

George N.Quimby.....	Ward One	Frank A.Casey,Jr.....	Ward Four
Lewis E.Schrempf.....	Ward Two	Byron J.Matthews.....	Ward Five
Cornelius E.Currier...	Ward Three	Stanley S.Tucker.....	Ward Six

CITY CLERK

Vera M.Kelly

COMMITTEES OF CITY COUNCIL

General Government

Mayor George H.Lawler,Jr., Pres.,City Council,James A. Croteau,Jr.
Stanley S.Tucker

Public Service

Ch.Everett J.Foley Cornelius E.Currier *Vincent J.Connolly
*Replaced George R.Chase,who resigned.

Public Safety

Ch.Lewis E.Schrempf Bruce C.Scarborough George N.Quimby

*Licenses and Permits

Ch.Byron J.Matthews Burton P.Noyes Frank A.Casey,Jr.
*Formerly Committee on Public Welfare

Clerk of Committees

William Pelletier

Report of City Clerk

CITY OFFICIALS

Mayor	George H.Lawler,Jr.
City Clerk	Vera M.Kelly
Treasurer and Collector	Raymond A.Bamford
Auditor	Norbert A.Carey
City Messenger	John J.Tirone
City Solicitor	James T.Connolly
Supt.of Public Works	James H.Ronan
Dir. Public Assistance (Acting)	Daniel H.Twomey
City Marshal	James E.Sullivan
Chief, Fire Dept	Warren O.Page
Supt.Fire Alarm and Wires	John W.Donahue
Insp. of Slaughtering	Dr.Henry B.Lyons
Insp. of Animals	Dr.Henry B.Lyons
Building Inspector	Edward A.Hewett
Clerk of Committees	William Pelletier
Dir. Veterans' Services	John J.Connors
Dog Officer	Harold K.Walton,Jr.
Dir., Civil Defense	Frederick E.Smith

ASSESSORS

Malcolm G.Smith	Term expires 1965
William E.Welch	Term expires 1966
Cornelius J.Foley	Term expires 1967

BOARD OF HEALTH

Joseph Skovron	Term expires 1962
Dr.Joseph C.Cotreau	Term expires 1966
Dr.George Danis	Term expires 1967

Todd C.Woodworth,(Acting) Agent,Board of Health...
Inspectors Plumbing: Wm.H.Chase and John Smith
School Physician, Dr.Elwood G.Johnson

REGISTRARS OF VOTERS

Francis A.Roche	Term expires 1966
Thomas J.Coffey	Term expires 1967
Jennie Keefe	Term expires 1968

Vera M.Kelly,Clerk

ATKINSON COMMON COMMISSIONERS

Olin L.Vance	Term expires 1966
Harold B.Colby	Term expires 1967
George H.Smith	Term expires 1968

FENCE VIEWERS

James E.Dixon,David B.Foster,William H.Melanson... Term expired 1963

HARBOR MASTER

Louis E.Smith... Term expires 1965

TRUST FUND COMMISSION

George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor
Norbert A.Carey,Auditor
Pres.,City Council,James A.Croteau,Jr.
Emery Hollerer ,Malcolm K.Hoyt

WATER COMMISSIONERS

William P.Sanders.....	Term expires 1966
Jeremiah W.Doyle,III.....	Term expires 1967
T.Joseph Mannix.....	Term expires 1968
Richard W.Johnson.....	Term expires 1969
Arthur P.Croteau.....	Term expires 1970

Veronica G.Perry,Clerk

TRUSTEES MOSELEY WOODS

Harold K.Walton,Jr.....	Term expires 1960
Lewis D.Bartley.....	Term expires 1963
Francis Warcewicz.....	Term expires 1964

MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT BOARD

Norbert A.Carey John F. Cutter,Jr. Tom Talas

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Henry Jobray.....	Term expires 1966
Donald R.Eck.....	Term expires 1967
Anthony J.Matthews.....	Term expires 1968

PLANNING BOARD

Richard J.Cataldo.....	Term expires 1968
Harold MacWilliams.....	Term expires 1968
Charles D.Baker.....	Term expires 1966
Burton Checkoway.....	Term expires 1966
Albert E.Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1966
Maurica A.Kalman.....	Term expires 1966
Peter Murphy.....	Term expires 1966
Edwin B.Cox.....	Term expires 1964

APPELLATE BOARD

Richard E.Sullivan.....	Term expires 1967
Norman S.Corporon.....	
Vincent J.Connolly,Assoc.Member.....	
Joseph S.Vangile,Assoc.Member.....	

LICENSE COMMISSIONERS

Ruth E.Mansfield.....	Term expires 1971
Joseph W.Zabriskie.....	Term expires 1969
William C.MacIntosh.....	Term expires 1967

NEWBURYPORT HOUSING AUTHORITY

Edward J.Sheehan,Jr.....	Term expires 1970
John J.Hopkins.....	Term expires 1969
Francis D.Donahue.....	Term expires 1968
Leon Chetsas.....	Term expires 1967
Arthur L.Plouff,D.M.D.--appointed State Member	Term expires 1966

Kourken A.Ananian, Secretary

RE-DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY

Edward F.Gallant (appointed State Member).....	Term expires 1968
Freeman Condon.....	Term expires 1970
Earl Simon.....	Term expires 1969
John Stone.....	Term expires 1967
Forrest N.Dow.....	Term expires 1966

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

David B.Foster	Term expires 1967
William C.Webster	Term expires 1967
Byron J.Matthews	Term expires 1967
Napoleon A.Vigeant	Term expires 1966
Maurice A.Kalman	Term expires 1966
William I.King	Term expires 1966
William J.O'Brien,Jr	Term expires 1965
James T.Connolly	Term expires 1965
David Gallagher	Term expires 1965
William H.Melanson	Term expires 1965
Bernard Giguere	Term expires 1965

NEWBURYPORT SEWERAGE & SEWERAGE TREATMENT COMMISSION

Albert W.Quill,Jr	Term expires 1968
John Crawshaw	Term expires 1967
Alfred Gladu	Term expires 1966
Wilbur N.O'Brien	Term expires 1965
Andrew Parks	Term expires 1964

HISTORIC DISTRICT STUDY COMMISSION

Stanley S.Tucker,Chairman — Byron J. Matthews
James A.Croteau,Jr. — Lewis E. Schrempf

NEWBURYPORT HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Edmund H.Burke	Term expires 1967
Walter P.Chase	Term expires 1966
E.Blake Hughes	Term expires 1966
Josephine P.Driver	Term expires 1965

WORKMENS COMPENSATION AGENT

Hugh J.Doyle ..... Term expires 1966

CONSTABLE FOR CIVIL BUSINESS

Frank E.Hamel ..... Term expires 1965

INSPECTOR OF GAS PIPING & GAS APPLIANCES

John J.Lynch ..... Term expires 1967

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Leo H.Murray .....

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Carl T.Peterson ..... Term expires 1968

GRAVES REGISTRATION OFFICER

Walter Kubik .....

MEASURERS OF LEATHER

Robert Kaplan and Stanley Gudinas ..... Term expires 1965

NEWBURYPORT COUNCIL FOR THE AGING

Rupert Nock, Robert Clark,Jeremiah Creeden,John Quinn, Katherine Kuechle

PERSONNEL BOARD

John J.Quinn ..... Term expires 1966

TAX TITLE CUSTODIAN

William C.Webster .....

CHAPLAIN-NEWBURYPORT FIRE DEPT.

(Rev.) Donald Holt ..... Appointed and confirmed in 1965

MAYORS OF NEWBURYPORT

*Hon. Caleb Cushing	1851-1852
Hon. Henry Johnson	1852-1853
**Hon. Moses Davenport	1854-1855-1861
Hon. William Cushing	1856-1857-1858
Hon. Albert Currier	1859-1860
Hon. George W.Jackman,Jr	1861-1862-1864-1865-1877
Hon. Isaac H.Boardman	1863
Hon. William H.Graves	1866
Hon. Eben F.Stone	1867
Hon. Nathaniel Pierce	1868-1869
Hon. Robert Couch	1870-1881
Hon. Elbridge C.Kelley	1871-1872
Hon. Warren Currier	1873-1874
Hon. Benjamin F.Atkinson	1875-1876
Hon. Jonathan Smith	1878
Hon. John James Currier	1879-1880
Hon. Benjamin Hale	1882
Hon. William A.Johnson	1883-1884
Hon. Thomas C.Simpson	1885
Hon. Charles C.Dame	1886
Hon. J.Otis Winkley	1887
**Hon. William H.Huse	1888
Hon. Albert C.Titcomb	1888-1889
Hon. Elisha P.Dodge	1890-1891
Hon. Orrin J.Gurney	1892-1895
Hon. Andrew R.Curtis	1896-1897
Hon. George H.Plumer	1898
Hon. Thomas Huse	1899-1900
Hon. Moses Brown	1901-1902
Hon. James F.Carens	1903-1904
Hon. William F.Houston	1905-1906
Hon. Albert F.Hunt	1907
Hon. Irvin Besse	1908
Hon. Albert F.Lunt	1909
Hon. Robert E.Burke	1910-1911-1912
Hon. Hiram H.Landford	1913-1914
Hon. Clarence J.Fogg	1915-1916
Hon. Walter B.Hopkinson	1917-1918
Hon. David P.Page	1919-1920-1921
Hon. Michael Cashman	1922-1925
Hon. Oscar H.Nelson	1926-1927
Hon. Gayden W.Morrill	1932-1935
Hon. James F.Carens	1938-1941
Hon. John M.Kelleher	1942-1949
Hon. Henry Graf,Jr	1954-1957
Hon. Andrew J.Gillis	1928-1931-1936-1937-1950-1953-1958-1959
Hon. Albert H.Zabriskie	1960-1963
Hon. George H.Lawler,Jr	1964-1965

*Resigned.
**Died in office.

ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS
BASED ON
CLASSIFICATION OF MASSACHUSETTS
DEPARTMENT OF CORPORATIONS AND TAXATION
BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS

GENERAL REVENUE

TAXES		
Local		
Property	$1,777,819.00	
Tax Title Redemptions	2,171.19	
Farm Animal Excise	20.25	
Lieu Taxes:		
Paraplegic Veterans	881.44	
Poll Tax	12.00	
Newburyport Housing	3,310.10	
From the State		
Income		
Valuation Basis	41,468.39	
Education Basis	134,181.70	
Corporation	124,328.82	
Total Taxes		$ 2,084,160.89
LICENSES AND PERMITS		
Alcoholic Beverage	19,700.00	
All other	6,138.50	
Total Licenses and Permits		25,838.50
FINES AND FORFEITS		
Parking)	1,597.00	
Court)		
Total Fines and Forfeits		1,597.00
GRANTS AND GIFTS		
Grants from Federal Government		
Public Assistance		
Disability Assistance	30,879.31	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children	77,174.81	
Old Age Assistance	147,911.12	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	117,640.21	
School		
Public Law 864 - Title III	1,277.60	
Public Law 874	20,722.00	
Other		
Public Law 87-27, Proj. #A-5121	1,801.00	
Smith Hughes-George Barden	5,093.00	
Offsets to Outlay		
Water	28,764.00	
Total Grants from Federal Government		431,263.05
Grants from State		
School		
Vocational Education	9,364.44	
Food Service (Lunches)	21,064.57	
Building Assistance	38,363.86	

Grants from State, cont.		
Civil Defense	60.00	
Highways		
Chap.822,Acts of 1963	20,589.92	
Meals Tax - Old Age Assistance	19,817.49	
Library Aid	3,501.00	
Total Grants from State		$ 112,761.28
Grants from County, Dog Fund	1,434.07	
Total Grants		1,434.07
PRIVILEGES		
Motor Vehicle Excise	246,257.88	
Parking Meter Fees		
On-Street	10,867.23	
Off-Street	3,758.50	
All other		
Easement Gas Co.	35.00	
Total Privileges		260,918.61
DEPARTMENTAL		
General Government		
Treasurer	309.57	
Collector	1,975.10	
City Clerk	4,123.26	
Planning Board	10.00	
Total General Government		6,417.93
PUBLIC SAFETY		
Police Department	3,217.25	
Fire Department	433.50	
Other Public Safety		
Donation toward Reward	225.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures	288.75	
Dog Officer	888.00	
Miscellaneous		
Marina	6.25	
Total Public Safety		5,058.75
HEALTH, SANITATION, AND HOSPITALS		
Health		
Miscellaneous	138.00	
Sanitation		
Sewer Construction	1,101.15	
Total Health and Sanitation		1,239.15
HIGHWAYS		
State and County (Ch.90)	25,500.00	
Snow and Sanding	305.50	
All other		
Insurance Recovery	750.00	
Total Highways		26,555.50

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE		
General Relief	$5,369.34	
Disability Assistance	26,339.41	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children	47,475.13	
Old Age Assistance	95,583.43	
Medical Assistance for Aged	80,761.64	
Total Public Assistance		$255,528.95
VETERANS' SERVICES		
Reimbursement for Relief	36,227.38	
Total Veterans' Services		
SCHOOLS		
Tuition from Individuals		
Summer School	499.53	
Tuition from Municipalities	265,743.49	
Transportation Fees	19,772.49	
Sale of Text Books and Supplies	730.47	
Miscellaneous		
Food Service (Lunches)	63,423.99	
Athletic Accounts	22,066.25	
All other	811.77	409,275.37
LIBRARIES		
Miscellaneous	3,684.74	3,684.74
RECREATION		
Gift		
Bethel Society	75.00	75.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Sale of Real Estate	650.00	
Rental of Municipal Property (Chlorination Plant)	2.00	
Miscellaneous		
New England Tel.	12.32	
Income Old Fashioned Sunday	655.76	
Total Unclassified		1,320.08
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES		
Water		
Sale of Water	204,242.59	
Miscellaneous	43,930.46	
Total Public Serv. Enterprises		248,173.05
CEMETERIES		
Sale of Lots and Graves	400.00	
Miscellaneous		
(Digging Graves)	995.00	
Total Cemeteries		1,395.00

INTEREST		
On Taxes and Assessments	$3,668.25	
On Motor Vehicle Excise	649.98	
On Investment Funds	7,372.16	
On Public Trust Funds		
Public Assistance	1,204.61	
School	1,238.12	
Library	5,962.04	
Total Interest		$20,095.16
MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS		
Anticipation of Revenue Loans	600,000.00	
Other Temporary Loans	55,000.00	
Serial Loans		
Belleville School	300,000.00	
Premiums	370.80	
Total Municipal Indebtedness		955,370.80
AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT		
Agency		
Dog Licenses for the County	2,139.75	
Payroll Deductions		
Federal Withholding Tax	216,360.94	
State Withholding Tax	27,959.01	
Trust		
Perpetual Care Funds	883.51	
Other Public Trust Funds	5,247.50	
Investment		
Investment Fund Securities	893,248.67	
Total Agency, Trust, Investment		1,145,839.38
REFUNDS		
Disability Assistance, Federal	677.55	
Disability Assistance, City	893.62	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children, Federal	3,940.17	
Aid to Families w/Dependent Children, City	3,627.63	
Old Age Assistance, Federal	943.92	
Old Age Assistance, City	1,268.52	
Medical Aid Aged, Federal	399.14	
Medical Aid Aged, City	51.10	
Interest	3.21	
Civil Defense	10.00	
Public Works Department	19.75	
Welfare Other Expense	35.00	
Econ. Dev. Com. Travel Outside of State	24.16	
Sewage Treatment Plant	56.97	
Mayor's Other Expense	6.30	
Veterans' Benefits	985.85	
School	7.60	
Relief Loan	2,481.84	
Total Refunds		15,432.33
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$6,013,454.59

City Auditor

ANALYSIS OF PAYMENTS
Based on
Classification of Massachusetts
Department of Corporations and Taxations

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Council

Salaries:		
Salaries of City Councillors		$ 3,262.50
Salary of Clerk of Council		450.00
Other expenses:		
Printing and advertising	$487.96	
Posting civil service notices	364.00	
Ringing bells	72.00	
City reports	429.80	
Office supplies	131.15	
Donations and flowers	20.00	1,504.91
		5,217.41

Mayor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Mayor		2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor		3,819.21
Salary of Consultant to Econ. Dev. Com.		16,870.40
Salary of Secretary to Econ. Dev. Com.		3,393.00
Mayor's Other Expenses:		
Office Expenses	915.01	
Telephone	330.36	
Advertising	224.32	
Travel and meals	933.40	
Association dues	100.00	
Trophies and flowers	153.75	
Extra clerical	266.00	
Office furniture and equipment	673.00	
All other	5.00	3,600.84
Travel outside State		500.00
Econ.Dev.Com.'s Other Expenses:		
Rent	715.00	
Electricity	91.41	
Telephone	952.75	
Office supplies	537.80	
Janitor Service	199.00	
Travel expense	682.42	
Fuel	109.62	
Advertising	1,615.35	
Membership dues	50.00	
Printing	1,941.25	
Clipping service	75.00	
Subscriptions	33.00	
Coast Guard Program reprints	399.00	
Display and freight	43.95	
Photographic service	33.00	7,478.55
Travel outside State		296.42
		38,548.42

City Auditor

Auditor's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Auditor	$7,496.44	
Salary of Clerk	4,426.24	$11,922.68
Extra Clerical		1,570.26
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	356.02	
Telephone	176.15	
Travel expense and meetings	221.57	
Association dues	42.00	
Subscriptions	34.00	829.74
		14,322.68

Treasurer and Collector's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Treasurer and Collector		6,577.79
Salaries of Clerks		11,330.83
Extra Clerical		475.79
Other expenses:		
Insurance	103.00	
Repairs and servicing machines	412.82	
Office supplies	3,677.00	
Telephone	331.95	
Surety bonds	429.00	
Printing and advertising	252.29	
Association dues	12.00	
Recording Tax Titles	36.00	
All other	44.47	5,298.53
Certificate of Redemption		16.00
		23,698.94

Expense of Bond and Note Issue

Legal and postage		1,742.45

Assessors' Department

Salaries:		
Salary of Chairman of Assessors		5,278.36
Salaries of two Assessors		9,104.31
Assistant Assessor		1,632.07
Other expenses:		
Extra Clerical	92.36	
Office supplies	373.40	
Printing	188.75	
Telephone	144.20	
Travel, auto hire and meetings	255.74	
Abstractor of deeds	767.45	
Servicing machines	87.00	
Appraisals	400.00	
Binding	39.56	2,348.46
		18,363.20

City Auditor

City Clerk's Department

Salaries:		
Salary of City Clerk		$6,577.79
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	923.77	
Telephone	148.60	
Association dues and fees	40.00	
Printing and advertising	10.75	
Extra clerical	83.95	1,207.07
		7,784.86

Old Records and Typewriting

Clerical	169.98

Law Department

Salaries:	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor for extra duty performed	944.78
Other expenses:	
Office expenses	372.50
	5,317.28

City Messenger

Salary of City Messenger	4,426.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	140.00
Extra duties of City Messenger	885.72
	5,451.96

City Hall

City Hall Miscellaneous:		
Electricity	1,373.37	
Gas and fuel	1,759.10	
Building supplies and repairs	1,203.14	
Box rent	12.00	
Janitor's supplies	468.55	4,816.16
Painting and improving City Hall:		
Painting		969.40
		5,785.56

Election and Registration

Salaries:		
Salaries of Registrars		825.00
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars		275.00
Other expenses:		
Election officers	1,077.77	
Police officers	444.40	
Janitor's services	199.50	
Office supplies	102.16	
Printing and advertising	1,244.04	
Supplies and repairs ward rooms	536.14	
Extra clerical	35.05	3,639.06
State Census		736.60

City Auditor

Registration:		
Registrars listing persons	473.55	
Registrars listing dog owners	38.75	
Clerical assistance	207.01	
Printing	546.75	
Stationery and postage	72.95	$1,339.01
		6,814.67

Enforcement of Zoning Law

Salary		50.00

Shellfish Constable

Salary		100.00

Board of Appeals

Miscellaneous:		
Advertising	6.75	
Office supplies	45.10	51.85

Custodian of Tax Titles

Salary		100.00

Planning Board

Miscellaneous:		
Advertising	54.00	
Supplies	9.40	
Zoning maps	375.48	438.88

License Commissioners

Salaries:		
Salary, Chairman of Board	550.00	
Salaries of Commissioners	660.00	
Clerical services	323.00	1,533.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	110.93	
Travel	25.05	135.98
		1,668.98

Police Department

Salaries and Wages:		
City Marshall	7,803.90	
Captain	6,316.20	
Lieutenant	6,055.20	
Patrolmen	88,333.10	
Janitor	3,945.76	112,454.16
Salaries Extra Policemen and for Paid Holidays:		
Extra Police	4,869.16	
Paid Holidays	3,902.35	8,771.51
Target Practice:		
Cartridges and shells	42.10	42.10

City Auditor

Other expenses:		
Equipment and maintenance:		
Repairs	$1,325.43	
Equipment for men	487.18	
Camera Supplies	58.60	
Additions to new cruiser	934.15	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel	822.42	
Light	640.93	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Building supplies and repairs	712.86	
Janitor's supplies	75.43	
Administration, other expenses:		
Printing, stationery and supplies	512.30	
Telephone	507.35	
Meals furnished prisoners	57.00	
Police matron	48.00	
Service and repairs, police radio	292.75	
All other	38.00	
Police Signal System:		
Supplies and repairs	242.00	
Electricity	17.04	6,771.44
Sending one day and one night officer to Framingham Academy:		
Fees	150.00	
Ammunition	59.79	209.79
Clothing allowance permanent Police officers		825.72
New cruiser		2,477.00
Police Pension		2,920.00
		134,471.72

Fire Department

Salaries:		
Chief	7,308.00	
Lieutenants	30,798.00	
Firefighter mechanic	6,055.20	
Firefighters	90,949.60	
Call Lieutenants	1,640.00	
Call Firefighters	10,970.91	147,721.71
Paid Holidays for Firefighters		4,766.60
Other expenses:		
Equipment:		
Boat supplies	25.83	
Maintenance and repairs:		
Supplies and repairs to equipment	9,386.76	
Gas and oil	1,672.13	
Fuel and light:		
Fuel and gas	1,620.77	
Electricity	974.29	
Maintenance of buildings and grounds:		
Repairs and supplies	2,159.50	
Other expenses:		
Stationery, printing and postage	529.69	
Telephone	698.44	
Food	159.89	
Association dues	59.00	
Travel and meetings	147.75	17,434.05

Repairs to Engine #1		$2,897.85
Fire Pensions		19,903.42
Clothing Allowance		1,100.00
Fire Hose		1,995.10
		195,818.73

Fire Alarm and Wires

Salaries:		
Salary of Superintendent		1,100.00
Other expenses:		
Supplies, equipment and repairs		2,740.56
		3,840.56

Inspection of Buildings

Salary Inspector of Buildings		1,050.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies	260.20	
Dues	5.00	265.20
		1,315.20

Inspector of Gas

Salary Inspector of Gas		500.00
Other Expenses:		
Office supplies		99.90
		599.90

Inspector of Plumbing

Inspector and Deputy Inspector		2,101.00
Other expenses:		
Office supplies		27.95
		2,128.95

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Salary Sealer of Weights and Measures		650.00
Other expenses:		
Transportation	216.05	
Equipment and supplies	33.67	249.72
		899.72

Ashes, Rubbish and Dead Animals Removal and Disposal

Contract		56,000.00

Health and Sanitation

Salaries:		
Salary of Agent	2,831.99	
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53	6,084.52
Other Expenses:		
General Administration:		
Stationery and postage	343.37	
Telephone	293.75	
Travel and transportation	563.65	
Association dues	21.00	
Express	18.40	
Subscriptions	10.00	

Tuberculosis:		
Board and treatment	15,032.25	
Transportation	10.00	
Clinics:		
Doctors	205.00	
Nurses	90.00	
Supplies	17.94	
Advertising	96.76	
Premature births	444.00	17,146.12
School Dental and for Well Child Conference		600.00
Inspection for School Children		
Salary of School Physician		900.00
Inspection of Animals:		
Salary of Inspector		350.00
County Hospital Assessment		5,554.81
		30,635.45

Sewage Treatment Plant

Labor		10,834.90
Other expenses:		
Supplies and repairs	2,690.23	
Electricity	5,521.71	
Chemicals	2,984.24	
Telephone	191.11	
Fuel oil	1,868.16	
Hired equipment	298.00	
Miscellaneous	27.83	13,581.28
		24,416.18

Public Works Department

Salary of Superintendent		6,873.79
Maintenance and supplies Headquarters:		
Gas and electricity	961.76	
Office supplies	743.90	
Fuel oil	536.41	
Telephone	535.06	
Building repairs and supplies	695.12	
Miscellaneous	491.45	3,963.70
Highway Repairs:		
Labor	18,839.41	
Stone, gravel and road oil	2,272.19	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	816.01	
Equipment hired	1,565.47	23,493.08
Street Oiling:		
Labor	1,708.33	
Road materials	2,934.97	
Equipment hired	1,374.50	6,017.80
Drainage:		
Labor		7,150.49
Sidewalks and Edgestones:		
Labor	3,479.91	
Road materials	719.43	
Mason work	1,615.00	5,814.34

Tree other expenses:		
Labor	566.75	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	120.81	
Gasoline	552.00	1,239.56
City Parks:		
Labor	25,683.31	
Supplies, equipment and repairs	4,627.46	
Grass seed	170.00	
Feed	146.30	
Loam and gravel	1,173.50	
Mason work	152.00	
Equipment hired	1,656.76	
Express	5.08	33,614.41
Bartlett Mall:		
Labor		800.00
Removal of Tree Stumps		852.00
Control and Suppression of Public Nuisances:		
Labor	8,362.49	
Hired services	3,594.00	
Supplies and repairs	562.98	12,519.47
Dutch Elm Disease:		
Labor	4,590.02	
Hired Services	2,615.45	7,205.47
New Trees	1,450.00	
Labor	300.00	1,750.00
Cemeteries:		
Labor	7,259.73	
Hired Equipment	75.00	
Mason Work	209.00	7,543.73
Perpetual Care of Cemetery lots:		
Labor		880.98
Vacation Pay		3,855.12
Snow and Ice Removal:		
Labor	12,456.02	
Equipment hired	718.00	
Salt and sand	8,416.50	
Supplies	1,126.03	22,716.55
Highway Miscellaneous:		
Labor	9,481.56	
Repairs and supplies	18,273.67	
Traffic paint and signs	588.45	
Street signs and supplies	248.50	
Mason work	641.05	
Equipment hired	3,032.55	
Fuel Oil	224.88	
Electric power	787.46	
Road materials	3,592.62	
Gasoline	5,428.23	42,298.97
Road Repairs, Plum Island:		
Labor	661.26	
Parking lots, Plum Island:		
Labor	103.85	765.11

Traffic Lighting:		
Power	312.31	
Supplies and repairs to lights	87.60	399.91
Street Lighting		28,921.08
Street Lighting, Plum Island		897.96
Chapter 90:		
Labor	4,152.30	
Road materials	20,701.77	
Repairs and supplies	3,425.37	
Equipment hired	4,402.00	
Fuel and range oil	107.56	
Services	1,211.00	34,000.00
Comfort Station, Plum Island:		
Salary of Caretaker		300.00
Chapter 822: (Pine St.,Fruit St., Fair St.,Jackson St.,Salem St., Franklin St.,Ocean Ave., and Charles St.):		
Labor	2,125.50	
Equipment hired	1,386.00	
Road materials	2,703.21	
Hot top	13,675.98	
Supplies and materials	952.09	20,842.78
Other City Properties:		
Labor	363.84	
Other expenses	35.00	398.84
Harbor Master:		
Salary of Harbor Master	450.00	
Other expenses	810.12	1,260.12
Sewer Maintenance:		
Labor	11,879.89	
Supplies and repairs	172.26	
Light and power	880.26	
Equipment hired	206.00	13,138.41
Sewer Construction:		
Labor	2,307.57	
Materials and supplies	1,300.80	
Equipment hired	260.00	3,868.37
Street Cleaning:		
Labor	16,480.93	
Supplies and equipment	354.00	16,834.93
Sewage Treatment Plant:		
Labor	2,177.84	
Supplies and repairs	324.72	
Electricity	1,822.25	
Chemicals	1,784.06	
Telephone	76.45	
Fuel	599.00	
Miscellaneous	3.85	6,788.17
		317,005.14

CHARITIES

Welfare

Welfare Administration, City Account:		
Salaries		$26,159.69
Salaries Board Members		250.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	467.70	
Office supplies	818.24	
Travel	53.94	
Medical Consultants	175.00	
Service and maint. of equipment	483.86	
Appraisal	100.00	
Publications	9.00	
Express	6.80	2,114.54
		28,524.23
Welfare Administration, Federal Account:		
Salaries		31,153.06
Salaries Board Members		250.00
General Administration:		
Telephone	457.00	
Office supplies	1,141.64	
Maint. and serv. office equipment	120.00	
Travel	200.08	
Medical Consultant	125.00	
Appraisals	150.00	
All other	15.40	2,209.12
		33,612.18
Outside Relief by City:		
Cash grants to individuals	2,471.60	
General Aid	12,410.93	
Hospitalization and treatment	87.94	
Relief by other cities and towns	77.60	
All other	30.00	15,078.07

Disability Assistance

City Account:	
Cash payments	44,902.00
Federal Account:	
Cash payments	26,761.45
	71,663.45

Aid to Families with Dependent Children

City Account:	
Cash payments	53,956.18
Federal Account:	
Cash payments	67,819.67
	121,775.85

Old Age Assistance

City Account:	
Cash payments	133,463.34

City Auditor

Federal Account:		
Cash payments		143,298.42
		276,761.76

Medical Assistance for the Aged

City Account:		
Cash payments		113,056.90
Federal Account:		
Cash payments		113,324.60
		226,381.50
		773,797.04

Veterans' Benefits

Administration:		
Salary of Director	3,155.46	
Salary of Clerk	3,551.84	6,707.30
Other expenses:		
Office expenses	354.57	
Telephone	154.10	
Services of physicians, dentists	3,390.00	
General Aid	39,273.00	
Fuel	861.77	
Food	10,159.20	
Medicinal supplies	6,624.02	
Hospitalization	14,675.83	
Board and care	3,770.43	
Nursing services	383.06	
Shoes	230.10	
Glasses	378.00	
Clothing	34.20	
Hearing aids supplies	103.80	
Rent	626.00	
Ambulance service	40.00	
All other	15.00	81,073.08
		87.780.38

Education

Administration:		
Salary of Superintendent	13,314.68	
Clerks, Superintendent's Office	10,810.57	
Other expenses	2,676.72	26,801.97
Instruction:		
Salaries	950,887.80	
Expenses	66,294.69	
Summer School	2,925.00	1,020,107.49

Other School Services:			
Attendance Officer		4,898.52	
Attendance Officer expenses		100.00	
Health Services		14,133.36	
Health Services expenses		1,414.12	
Pupil Transportation		30,772.80	
Food Services, Salaries		7,596.25	
Student Body Activities:			
Salaries	3,487.30		
Expenses	15,452.83	18,940.13	77,855.18
Operation and Maintenance of Plant:			
Operation:			
Salaries	65,692.48		
Expenses	51,118.46	116,810.94	
Maintenance:			
Salaries	1,064.28		
Expenses	42,553.51	43,617.79	160,428.73
Fixed Charges:			
Insurance Program			2,437.00
Community Services:			
Traffic Officers, salaries		4,495.00	
Playgrounds, salaries		3,201.00	
Expenses		1,080.13	8,776.13
Acquisition of Fixed Assets:			
Acquisition of equipment			10,728.86
Programs with other schools:			
Tuition			4,090.32
Public Law 85-864		3,860.11	
Public Law 874		25,418.99	29,279.10
Consolidated School Lunch Program:			
Salaries		19,526.75	
Expenses		64,769.15	84,295.90
N.H.S. Athletic Association:			
Salaries		3,189.56	
Expenses		13,937.97	17,127.53
Smith Hughes-George Barden Fund			6,570.01
Sarah Brown Legacy			197.72
Alterations at N.H.S.:			
Architect		1,715.20	
Contractor		19,631.75	
Miscellaneous		57.12	21,404.07
Constructing an addition to N.H.S. and for originally furnishing and equipping said addition:			
Contractor		31,269.34	
Miscellaneous		2,531.00	33,800.34
Public Law 87-27			
Salaries		3,304.00	
Maintenance of equipment		37.24	
Supplies and equipment		1,645.91	4,987.15

Trust Funds:		
Moses Brown Fund		1,352.55
Paul A. Merrill Fund		39.00
R. N. Toppan Fund		8.75
Out of State Travel		963.36
Preliminary Plans, Belleville Sch.		10,000.00
		$1,521,251.16

Libraries

Salaries:		
Librarian	6,023.48	
Assistants	23,370.20	
Janitor	3,988.08	33,381.76
Library Substitutes		2,300.00
Other expenses:		
Books and periodicals	1,387.10	
Binding	562.22	
Fuel	2,140.62	
Light	2,587.80	
Supplies, repairs and equipment	1,559.77	
Office supplies and advertising	805.74	
Travel expense	76.00	
Telephone	307.75	
Furniture and equipment	63.00	9,490.00
South End Reading Room:		
Lighting	44.03	
Fuel	253.74	
Building supplies and repairs	170.84	
Water	30.50	499.11
		45,670.87

Unclassified

Atkinson Common:		
Payrolls		2,374.40
Moseley Woods:		
Payrolls	2,491.12	
Supplies	45.07	2,536.19
Yankee Homecoming Celebration:		
Bands	1,100.00	
Miscellaneous supplies	3,707.11	4,807.11
World War II Honor Roll:		
Lighting	31.96	
Supplies and repairs	160.00	191.96
Personnel Board, other expenses		120.88
Pioneer League		500.00
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		8,022.76
Workmen's Compensation Payments		498.85
American Legion		28.00
Veterans of Foreign Wars		96.12
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		336.80
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats		350.00
Memorial Day Exercises		675.00

City Auditor

Golden Age Club		$ 350.00
Damages to Persons and Property and Claims		856.25
Water Assessment Acts of 1908		10,000.00
Federal Withholding Tax		216,360.94
State Withholding Tax		27,959.01
Insurance on City Buildings		9,374.37
Dog Officer:		
Salary	440.00	
Fees for board and killing dogs	1,089.00	1,529.00
City Clocks		200.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Band Concerts		500.00
Fourth of July Celebration		500.00
Lifeguard Summer Program:		
Payroll	3,352.10	
Supplies	25.67	3,377.77
Newburyport Bethel Gift		6.85
#701 Planning Grant for Neighborhood Analysis		2,167.88
Defacing Private Property Reward		500.00

Parking Meters

Service Maintenance		1,200.00
Officers Collecting Meter Money		916.92
Parking Signs and Posts:		
Repairs	192.17	
Express	3.25	195.42
Other expenses		29.90
Painting Yellow Curbings		50.00
		2,392.24

Municipal Retirement

Payments to Treasurer of Retirement System:		
Administration	2,700.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	57,497.60	60,197.60

Civil Defense

Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other Expenses:		
Surplus property	38.00	
Office expense	66.40	
Telephones	176.93	
Travel expense	115.68	
Express	45.00	
Dues	15.00	
Clerical	10.00	
Communications	1,120.81	
Repairs and supplies	1,109.06	
Emergency Operating Center	172.76	2,869.64
Travel outside State		135.98
		6,005.62

Water

Salaries:		
Chief Engineer and Superintendent	13,747.58	
Clerical	10,796.22	
Operators	24,956.04	
General Labor	26,529.87	
Pumping Station Labor	14,887.44	90,917.15
Other expenses:		
Administration:		
Office supplies	980.29	
Printing and advertising	668.99	
Telephones	758.12	
Electric Lighting	94.25	
Leakage Survey	1,975.00	
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	1,539.40	
General:		
Truck repairs and supplies	1,366.05	
New truck	5,686.00	
Gas and oil	37.21	
Pipe and fittings	29,488.01	
Meters and fittings	1,635.33	
Taxes on Real Estate	189.00	
Use of Autos	628.92	
Freight	18.79	
Hydrants	2,083.29	
Tools and hardware	1,630.51	
Repairs and supplies	1,255.64	
Backhoe	7,336.90	
Blasting	474.91	
Damages	1,000.00	
Pumping Station:		
Fuel	2,091.42	
Chemicals	828.00	
Use of Auto	758.32	
Electricity and Power	21,802.39	
Freight	2.65	
Hardware and tools	178.08	
Building supplies and repairs	1,154.89	
Pump supplies and repairs	1,409.62	
Truck repairs	155.68	
Electricity - Standpipe	11.00	
Oil,waste and packing	75.57	
Gasoline	218.01	
Advertising	40.50	
Supplies and repairs, Filter	50.80	
New truck	3,095.00	
Pension Accumulation Fund:		
Payment to Treasurer of Retirement Board	14,126.40	
Insurance	672.62	105,517.56
Indebtedness:		
Payments on account of indebtedness		28,000.00
Payments on account of interest		5,505.00
Water Treatment and Distribution Facilities Project		28,764.00
		258,703.71

Interest

School 1956	$ 6,420.00	
School Project Loan 1962	18,850.00	
Water Loan, 1958	797.50	
Sewer Loan, 1954	1,800.00	
Anticipation of Revenue	6,983.34	
Sewerage Acts of 1963	15,600.00	
Anticipation of Federal Grant	580.72	
Municipal Relief Loan	1,875.00	52,906.56

Indebtedness

Anticipation of Revenue Loan	600,000.00	
Sewer Loan, 1954	10,000.00	
Sewerage, 1963	30,000.00	
Water Loan, 1958 (Paid out of General Taxation)	5,000.00	
School Project Loan 1956	45,000.00	
School Project Loan 1962	50,000.00	
Municipal Relief Loan	40,000.00	780,000.00

Refunds

Personal Tax 1964	1.00	
Real Estate Tax 1965	11,057.76	
Real Estate Tax 1964	1,593.20	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1965	6,101.05	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1964	2,982.31	
Water Department Fixtures	242.40	
Estimated Receipts	.06	
Water Department Meters	29.64	
Refund Stanley Tucker	25.00	22,032.42

Agency

County Tax	74,445.04	
State Audit, Municipal Accounts	739.44	
State Parks and Reservations	8,478.00	
County Bridge Assessment	4,273.36	
State Examination Retirement System	70.40	
Dog Licenses to County	2,139.75	
Shellfish Purification Assessments	2,598.65	
State Motor Vehicle Excise	1,192.80	
Dogs, Harvard University	123.00	94,060.44

Trust Funds

Atwood Fund	(Cash Aid)	140.00
Follansbee	(Fuel)	35.59
Annie L. Davis	(Aged)	42.50
Wm. Horton	(Aged and Needy)	14.70
Toppan	(School)	8.75
Brown	"	1,352.55
Merrill	"	39.00
Andrews	(Library)	32.66
Bradbury	"	44.42
Bradstreet	"	30.70
Coffin	"	440.93
Colby	"	286.57
Cole	"	85.00
Currier	"	50.49

C. Cushing	(Library)	$38.17	
J. N. Cushing	"	60.75	
Cutter	"	177.33	
N. D. Dodge	"	35.70	
W. H. P. DODGE	"	112.82	
Donnell	"	166.77	
Foster	"	15.34	
Frothingham	"	44.49	
Green	"	106.48	
Haskell	"	60.97	
Healey	"	67.22	
Marston	"	237.32	
Moody	"	54.74	
E. S. Moseley	"	226.52	
W. O. Moseley	"	484.25	
Moulton	"	80.90	
Noyes	"	8.60	
Parton	"	92.92	
Pathe	"	30.61	
George Pettingell	"	28.02	
Grace Pettingell	"	28.49	
Sawyer	"	210.07	
Spring	"	798.12	
Stickney	"	524.30	
Eben Stone	"	154.99	
Sweetser	"	212.67	
Todd	"	593.54	
Wightman	"	331.30	
Williams	"	6.61	
Futterman	"	1.95	
Plumer	"	3.41	
Wiggin	"	2.43	7,601.66
Investment Funds			296,972.00

Non-Revenue Accounts

Municipal Relief Loan - Acts of 1964, Chap. 264

Disability Assistance		$ 3,425.23
Aid to Families with Dependent Children		13,167.55
Old Age Assistance		2,324.87
Medical Aid to the Aged		9.58
Veterans' Benefits:		
General Aid		5,226.71
		24,153.94

School Project

Constructing and originally furnishing and equipping addition to Belleville Sch.:		
Contractor	65,186.15	
Architect	8,630.65	
Plans and specifications	440.40	
Advertising	19.13	
Salary, Clerk of Works	1,472.00	75,748.33

Sewer Project

Addition to City's sewerage system including sewage treatment plant, interceptor sewers, force mains, and pumping station:		
Contractor	54,439.98	
Engineers	900.00	
Truck	3,894.63	59,234.61
U. S. Treasury Notes		570,275.34
		$729,412.22 *

* This figure includes the purchase of $570,275.34 in U. S. Treasury Notes

INCOME TRUST FUNDS

Balch Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	600.00	
From trustees of trust funds	400.00	1,000.00
Dr.		
Transferred to Bartlett Mall		800.00
Balance December 31, 1965		200.00

Bromfield Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	563.92	
From trustees of trust funds	588.88	1,152.80
Dr.		
Transferred to Dept. Public Works (for sidewalks and trees)		1,152.80

A. Gertrude Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	4,038.39	
From trustees of trust funds	2,328.00	$6,366.39
Dr.		
Transferred to Public Works Dept. (for beautifying city)		5,202.39
Balance December 31, 1965		1,164.00

A. M. Gorwaiz Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	36.10
From trustees of trust funds	4.26
Balance December 31, 1965	40.36

Charles H. Knight Fund

Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	106.36
From trustees of trust funds	17.00
Balance December 31, 1965	123.36

M. H. Simpson Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	1,360.30	
From trustees of trust funds	718.34	2,078.64
Dr.		
Transferred to Public Works Dept. (for Street Oiling)		1,719.47
Balance December 31, 1965		359.17

Margaret Atwood Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	3,073.90	
From trustees of trust funds	467.52	3,541.42
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		140.00
Balance December 31, 1965		3,401.42

Annie D. Davis Fund

Cr.	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50
Dr.	
Payments to beneficiaries	42.50

Timothy D. Dexter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	791.71	
From trustees of trust funds	90.82	882.53
Balance December 31, 1965		882.53

William Horton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	669.02	
From trustees of trust funds	467.50	1,136.52
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		14.70
Balance December 31, 1965		1,121.82

L. M. Follansbee Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	308.26	
From trustees of trust funds	157.52	$ 465.78
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		35.59
Balance December 31, 1965		430.19

Moses Brown Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	1,142.89	
From trustees of trust fund	625.00	1,767.89
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		1,352.55
Balance December 31, 1965		415.34

Paul A. Merrill Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	466.08	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	508.58
Dr.		
Prizes		39.00
Balance December 31, 1965		469.58

R. L. Toppan Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	219.79	
From trustees of trust funds	10.62	230.41
Dr.		
Payments to beneficiaries		8.75
Balance December 31, 1965		221.66

LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

Emma Andrews Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	22.94	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	65.44
Dr.		
Books		32.66
Balance December 31, 1965		32.78

J. M. Bradbury Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	12.78	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	55.28
Dr.		
Books	8.80	
Library Supplies	35.62	44.42
Balance December 31, 1965		10.86

Charles W. Bradstreet Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	5.60	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	48.10
Dr.		
Library Supplies		30.70
Balance December 31, 1965		17.40

W. O. Coffin Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	123.34	
From trustees of trust funds	425.00	$ 548.34
Dr.		
Books		440.93
Balance December 31, 1965		107.41

Lucy G. B. Colby Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	96.10	
From trustees of trust funds	29.76	
From damages to books	306.22	432.08
Dr.		
Books		286.57
Balance December 31, 1965		145.51

Charlotte C. Cole Fund

Cr.		
From trustees of trust funds		85.00
Dr.		
Library Salaries		85.00

John J. Currier Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	52.20	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	94.70
Dr.		
Books		50.49
Balance December 31, 1965		44.21

Caleb Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	16.18	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	58.68
Dr.		
Books		38.17
Balance December 31, 1965		20.51

John N. Cushing Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	125.44	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	167.94
Dr.		
Books		60.75
Balance December 31, 1965		107.19

A. E. Cutter Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	16.84	
From trustees of trust funds	170.00	186.84
Dr.		
Book-Binding		177.33
Balance December 31, 1965		9.51

Nathan D. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	14.86	
From trustees of trust funds	43.36	$ 58.22
Dr.		
Books		35.70
Balance December 31, 1965		22.52

W. H. P. Dodge Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	59.68	
From trustees of trust funds	112.42	172.10
Dr.		
Books		112.82
Balance December 31, 1965		59.28

Susan M. Donnell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	54.27	
From trustees of trust funds	127.50	181.77
Dr.		
Book-Binding		166.77
Balance December 31, 1965		15.00

Daniel Foster Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	12.11	
From trustees of trust funds	10.62	22.73
Dr.		
Books		15.34
Balance December 31, 1965		7.39

J. A. Frothingham Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	23.62	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	66.12
Dr.		
Books		44.49
Balance December 31, 1965		21.63

S. A. Green Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	61.47	
From trustees of trust funds	85.00	146.47
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		106.48
Balance December 31, 1965		39.99

George Haskell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	25.38	
From trustees of trust funds	45.56	70.94
Dr.		
Books		60.97
Balance December 31, 1965		9.97

Dr. T. R. Healey Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	29.03	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	$ 71.53
	Dr.	
Books		67.22
Balance December 31, 1965		4.31

S. W. Marston Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	72.19	
From trustees of trust funds	200.00	272.19
	Dr.	
Books		237.32
Balance December 31, 1965		34.87

Grace G. Moody Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	23.15	
From trustees of trust funds	42.50	65.65
	Dr.	
Books		54.74
Balance December 31, 1965		10.91

E. S. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	78.16	
From trustees of trust funds	212.50	290.66
	Dr.	
Library Supplies		226.52
Balance December 31, 1965		64.14

W. O. Moseley Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	151.70	
From trustees of trust funds	422.06	573.76
	Dr.	
Supplies	153.21	
Books and periodicals	308.98	
Book-Binding	22.06	484.25
Balance December 31, 1965		89.51

Alice C. Moulton Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	43.60	
From trustees of trust funds	78.96	122.56
	Dr.	
Books		80.90
Balance December 31, 1965		41.66

Harlan Noyes Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	4.59	
From trustees of trust funds	10.62	15.21
	Dr.	
Books		8.60
Balance December 31, 1965		6.61

Paul A. Pathe Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	13.71	
From trustees of trust funds	33.40	$ 47.11
Dr.		
Books		30.61
Balance December 31, 1965		16.50

Ethel Parton Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	21.27	
From trustees of trust funds	89.26	110.53
Dr.		
Books		92.92
Balance December 31, 1965		17.61

George B. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	30.96	
From trustees of trust funds	85.46	116.42
Dr.		
Transferred to South End Reading Rm.	42.73	
Books	28.02	70.75
Balance December 31, 1965		45.67

Grace G. Pettingell Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	19.42	
From trustees of trust funds	21.26	40.68
Dr.		
Books		28.49
Balance December 31, 1965		12.19

M.P. Sawyer Fund

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	30.33	
From trustees of trust funds	215.63	245.96
Dr.		
Books and periodicals		210.07
Balance December 31, 1965		35.89

South End Reading Room

Cr.		
Balance January 1, 1965	200.26	
Transferred from Geo. B. Pettingell	42.73	
From trustees of trust funds	398.54	641.53
Dr.		
Payments Branch Library		499.11
Balance December 31, 1965		142.42

J. R. Spring Fund

Ct.		
Balance January 1, 1965	324.67	
From trustees of trust funds	825.00	1,149.67
Dr.		
Books		798.12
Balance December 31, 1965		351.55

E. M. Stickney Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	202.76	
From trustees of trust funds	457.90	$660.66
	Dr.	
Books		524.30
Balance December 31, 1965		136.36

Eben Stone Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	35.92	
From trustees of trust funds	157.42	193.34
	Dr.	
Books		154.99
Balance December 31, 1965		38.35

Benjamin G. Sweetsir Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	86.01	
From trustees of trust funds	212.50	298.51
	Dr.	
Books		212.67
Balance December 31, 1965		85.84

William G. Todd Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	18.00	
From trustees of trust funds	590.10	608.10
	Dr.	
Newspapers and periodicals		593.54
Balance December 31, 1965		14.56

A. Williams Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	32.19	
From trustees of trust funds	42.52	74.71
	Dr.	
Books		6.61
Balance December 31, 1965		68.10

Wightman Fund

	Cr.	
Balance January 1, 1965	92.26	
From trustees of trust funds	370.94	463.20
	Dr.	
Books		331.30
Balance December 31, 1965		131.90

City Auditor

Year 1965

Annual Report of the Trustees of the Building Fund

of the

Newburyport Public Library
(Moseley Fund)

INCOME AND EXPENDITURES

December 31, 1964 Balance on hand		Institution for Savings	$1,035.22
		Merchants National Bank	11.28
			1,046.50

INCOME

Institution for Savings dividends	473.96
	1,520.46

BALANCE

December 31, 1965	Balance on Hand	Institution for Savings	1,509.18
	Balance on Hand	Merchants National Bank	11.28
			$1,520.46

PRINCIPAL OF FUND

Deposit Institution for Savings Book #21990	$10,000.00

Norbert A Garey
City Auditor

James T. Connolly
Treasurer of Building Fund

PEABODY FUND
Newburyport Public Library
Treasurer's Annual Report for year ending November 26, 1965

Receipts:		
Cash on hand, December 1, 1964	245.93	
Dividends received	637.50	883.43
Expenditures:		
Books purchased	619.50	
Postage	.90	620.40
Balance on hand, November 26, 1965		263.03

Laurence Hayward
Treasurer, Peabody Fund

City Auditor

Moses Atkinson School Fund

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Securities par Value	Total
On hand Dec. 31, 1965	$60.02	$9,921.01	$1,150.00	$11,131.03

Receipts		Payments	
Cash on hand Jan.1, 1965	130.55	Catherine Coffin,teacher	225.00
Income 1965	154.47	Cash on hand Dec.31,1965	60.02
	$285.02		$285.02

Investments

40 shares of Merchants National Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	800.00
7 shares of First & Ocean National Bank, Newburyport,Mass.	350.00
On deposit Dec. 31, 1965 First & Ocean National Bank Newburyport, Mass.	60.02
On deposit Dec. 31, 1965 Institution for Savings, Newburyport, Mass.	5,239.41
On deposit Dec. 31, 1965 Five Cents Savings Bank, Newburyport, Mass.	4,681.60
	$11,131.03

Norbert G. Garey
City Auditor

William Wheelwright Scientific School
Investment of Fund, June 30, 1965

Bonds	$701,098.47
Stocks	222,792.78
Cash	28,796.63
	$952,687.88

Statement of Receipts and Payments

Receipts		
Cash on hand, October 30, 1964	$18,094.92	
Securities sold and matured	38,283.56	
Income	39,001.49	
Contribution	100.00	
Refund of tuition	942.50	96,422.47
Payments		
Students' Account	25,419.00	
Securities Purchased	38,170.04	
Administrative Expense	3,323.61	
Accrued Interest	270.97	
Withholding Tax	442.22	67,625.84
Cash on hand, June 30,1965		$28,796.63

Norbert G. Garey
City Auditor

City Auditor
City of Newburyport

Balance Sheet — December 31, 1965

Revenue Accounts

Assets

Revenue Cash:		
In banks and office		$224,994.96
Cash invested in U.S.Treasury Notes		98,994.00
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes:		
Levy of 1965:		
Personal	$ 4,977.73	
Real Estate	85,652.17	
Levy of 1964:		
Personal	817.60	
Real Estate	30,674.45	
		122,121.95
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise:		
Levy of 1965	7,641.77	
Levy of 1964	1,613.87	
		9,255.64
Farm Animal Excise:		
Farm Excise Tax 1965		27.56
Tax Titles and Possessions:		
Tax Titles	21,359.50	
Tax Possessions	2,795.94	
		24,155.44
Departmental:		
Fire	220.00	
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, State	13,816.84	
Veterans' Benefits	7,382.47	
Sewer	362.89	
School	1,852.34	23,634.54

Liabilities and Reserves

Federal Grants:		
Public Law 87-27, Proj. #A-5121	$5,908.85	
Smith Hughes-George Barden	1,442.99	
School Funds, Public Law, 85-864	601.26	
School Funds, Public Law, 874	17,406.85	
Welfare Administration	2,116.81	$27,476.76
Revolving Funds:		
Consolidated School Lunch Program	1,121.31	
High School Athletics	13,506.51	
		14,627.82
Tailings:		
Unclaimed checks		487.48
Trust Fund Income:		
Cemetery Perpetual Care	883.51	
Other	10,849.54	11,733.05
Premium on Loan, School		370.80
Recoveries:		
Old Age Assistance	121.10	
Disability Assistance	231.54	
Medical Assistance for the Aged	2,067.27	2,419.91
Appropriation Balances		17,760.39
Sale of Real Estate		7,683.97
Sarah C. Brown Legacy		279.79

Water:		
Fixture Rates	$20,592.37	
Meter Rates	5,588.51	
Service Pipe and Misc.	10,498.39	36,679.27
Underestimates to be Raised by Taxation:		
County Bridges		1,273.36
Overlay 1965		657.62
		$541,794.34

Receipts Reserved for Appropriations:		
Parking Meters and Parking Lot Fees	$20,659.95	
Parking Fees, Plum Island	3,814.75	
Cemetery Receipts	4,830.00	
Sale of Cemetery Lots and Graves	700.00	
State Aid for Free Public Libraries	7,002.00	37,006.70
State & County Assessments:		
County Tax	3,366.24	
State Parks & Reservations	711.61	4,077.85
Reserve Fund, Overlay Surplus		379.37
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1964		1,937.25
Revenue Reserved until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle and Trailer Excise	9,255.64	
Tax Titles and Possessions	24,155.44	
Departmental	23,634.54	
Water	36,679.27	
Farm Animal Excise	27.56	93,752.45
Water Surplus		87,413.35
Excess and Deficiency		234,387.40
		$541,794.34

Non-Revenue Accounts

Cash	$ 52,814.60	Loan in Anticipation Federal Grant	$ 55,000.00
Cash invested in U.S.Treas. Notes and Certificates of Deposits	223,640.67	Water 1961	51,466.42
Due from Federal Government	55,000.00	Sewerage System incl. Treatment Plant	737.18
Loans Authorized	388,500.00	Belleville School Addition	224,251.67
		Loans Authorized Unissued	388,500.00
	$719,955.27		$719,955.27

City Auditor
City of Newburyport Balance Sheet, continued

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$1,947,000.00	Inside Debt Limit:		
		Sewer Loan 1954	$ 90,000.00	
		Municipal Relief Loan 1964	35,000.00	$125,000.00
		Outside Debt Limit:		
		Water Mains Loan 1953	12,000.00	
		Water Loan 1957	5,000.00	
		Water Loan 1958	25,000.00	
		Water Loan 1961	145,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1956	245,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1962	600,000.00	
		School Project Loan 1965	300,000.00	
		Sewerage Loan 1963	490,000.00	
				$1,822,000.00
	$1,947,000.00			$1,947,000.00

City Auditor

Statement of Appropriated Accounts at Close of Financial Year

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
General Government					
City Council					
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00		450.00		
Salary of Councillors	3,300.00		3,262.50		37.50
Other expenses	1,600.00		1,504.91		95.09
Mayor's Department					
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00		2,500.00		
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,878.70		3,819.21		59.49
Other expenses	2,006.30	1,600.00	3,600.84		5.46
Travel Outside State	500.00		500.00		
Economic Development Commission:					
Salary of Secretary to Indus.Consultant	3,393.00		3,393.00		
Salary of Industrial Consultant	17,200.00		16,870.40		329.60
Other expenses	11,481.87		7,478.55		4,003.32
Travel outside State	524.16		296.42		227.74
Auditor's Department					
Salaries	11,922.68		11,922.68		
Extra Clerical	2,000.00		1,570.26	429.74	
Other expenses	850.00	429.74	829.74		450.00
Treasurer & Collector's Dept.					
Salary Treasurer & Collector	6,577.79		6,577.79		
Salary Clerks	11,330.83		11,330.83		
Extra Clerical	500.00		475.79		24.21
Other expenses	5,300.00		5,298.53		1.47
Expense of Bond & Note Issue	1,000.00	742.45	1,742.45		
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00			500.00	
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00		100.00		
Assessors' Department					
Salaries: Chairman	5,278.36		5,278.36		
Two Assessors	11,619.34		9,104.31	2,400.00	115.03
Assistant Assessor	1,800.00		1,724.43		75.57
Other expenses	2,000.00	400.00	2,256.10		143.90
New Maps		4,500.00			4,500.00
City Clerk's Department					
Salary of City Clerk	6,577.79		6,577.79		
Other expenses	1,105.00		965.27		139.73
Old Records and typewriting	325.00		169.98		155.02

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Vital Statistics	$ 250.00		241.80		8.20
Law Department					
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00		4,000.00		
City Solicitor Extra duties performed	1,000.00		944.78		55.22
Other expenses	1,000.00		372.50		627.50
Election and Registration					
Salary of Clerk of Registrars	275.00		275.00		
Salaries Three Registrars	825.00		825.00		
Registration	1,475.00		1,339.01	130.00	5.99
Other expenses	3,535.00	130.00	3,639.06		25.94
State Census	800.00		736.60		63.40
Salary of City Messenger	4,426.24		4,426.24		
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00		140.00	860.00	
Extra Duties, City Messenger		885.72	885.72		
City Hall	4,800.00	100.00	4,816.16		83.84
City Hall, Painting and Improvements	1,000.00		969.40		30.60
License Commissioners					
Salary Chairman	550.00		550.00		
Salary Two Commissioners	660.00		660.00		
Clerical Services	348.00		323.00		25.00
Other expenses	225.00		135.98		89.02
Planning Board	1,000.00		438.88		561.12
Board of Appeals	200.00		51.85		148.15
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00		50.00		
Shellfish Constable	100.00		100.00		
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00		350.00		
Other Expense, Personnel Board	125.00		120.88		4.12
Brochure City of Newburyport, promotion of assets of City	1,289.08				1,289.08
Protection of Life and Property					
Police Department					
Salary of City Marshall	7,621.20	182.70	7,803.90		
Salary of Captain	6,316.20		6,316.20		
Salary of Lieutenant	6,055.20		6,055.20		
Salaries of Policemen	78,075.00	10,590.00	88,333.10		331.90
Police Department Patrolling and protecting Waterfront		1,000.00			1,000.00
Salary Building Custodian	3,800.16	145.60	3,945.76		
Extra Policemen	6,000.00		4,869.16	339.72	791.12

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Salaries, Paid Holidays	$3,500.00	447.83	3,902.35		45.48
Other expenses	6,500.00	300.90	6,771.44		29.46
Target Practise	200.00		42.10	157.90	
Police Pension	2,920.00		2,920.00		
Police Cruiser, 1965	1,907.35	569.65	2,477.00		
New Boiler, Police Station	2,500.00				2,500.00
Clothing Allowance, Permanent Police Officers	900.00		825.72		74.28
Sending one night officer and one day officer to State Police Academy, Framingham	560.00		209.79		350.21
Fire Department					
Salary of Fire Chief	7,308.00		7,308.00		
Salaries Lieutenants	30,798.00		30,798.00		
Salary Perm. Firefighter Mechanic	6,055.20		6,055.20		
Salaries Firefighters	92,923.12		90,949.60	1,973.52	
Salaries Call Lieutenants	1,640.00		1,640.00		
Salaries Call Firefighters	12,000.00		10,970.91	1,029.09	
Other expenses	15,000.00	2,436.01	17,434.05		1.96
Clothing Allowance	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Fire Hose	2,000.00		1,995.10		4.90
Paid Holidays for Firefighters	4,200.00	566.60	4,766.60		
Fire Pensions	19,905.00		19,903.42		1.58
Repairs to Engine #1		3,200.00	2,897.85		302.15
Fire Alarm and Wires					
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00		1,100.00		
Other expenses	2,750.00		2,740.56		9.44
Inspection of Buildings					
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00		1,050.00		
Other expenses	425.00		265.20		159.80
Inspection of Plumbing					
Plumbing Inspector and Deputy Inspector	1,300.00	900.00	2,101.00		99.00
Other expenses	50.00		27.95		22.05
Inspector of Gas					
Gas Inspector	500.00		500.00		
Other expenses	100.00		99.90		.10
Sealer of Weights and Measures					
Salary of Sealer	650.00		650.00		
Other expenses	250.00		249.72		.28

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Health and Sanitation					
Salary of Agent and Milk Inspector	$4,235.64		2,831.99	1,403.65	
Salary of Clerk	3,252.53		3,252.53		
Miscellaneous	8,000.00	9,700.00	17,146.12		553.88
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00		350.00		
Salary Inspector of School Children	900.00		900.00		
School Well Child Conference	600.00		600.00		
Ashes, Rubbish and Garbage Collection	56,000.00		56,000.00		
Preparation of Plans and Specifications and Contract documents for sewage disposal treatment project	904.00			904.00	
Sewage Treatment Plant					
Labor	11,000.00		10,834.90		165.10
Other expenses	14,056.97		13,581.28		475.69
Public Works Department					
Salary of Superintendent	6,873.79		6,873.79		
Labor	122,000.00	3,178.10	124,888.46		289.64
Other expenses	58,019.75	10,396.56	68,410.97		5.34
Dept. Headquarters	4,000.00		3,963.70		36.30
Chapter 90	8,500.00	25,500.00	34,000.00		
Snow and Ice Removal	25,000.00		22,716.55		2,283.45
Other City Properties	1,000.00		398.84		601.16
Chap.822: Pine,Fair,Fruit,Jackson Franklin,Salem,Ocean Av. & Charles Sts.	252.86	20,589.92	20,842.78		
New Trees	1,750.00		1,750.00		
Perpetual Care of Lots		880.98	880.98		
Bartlett Mall		800.00	800.00		
Harbor Master Salary	450.00		450.00		
Harbor Master Other Expenses	275.00	550.00	810.12		14.88
Street Lighting	29,000.00		28,921.08		78.92
Traffic Lights	450.00		399.91		50.09
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00		897.96		102.04
Welfare					
Administration, City Account	28,690.00		28,524.23		165.77
Other Expenses	25,335.00		15,078.07		10,256.93
Disability Assistance	42,393.62	3,000.00	44,902.00		491.62
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	86,627.63		53,956.18	22,000.00	10,671.45
Old Age Assistance	136,268.52		133,463.34		2,805.18
Medical Assistance for the Aged	120,051.10		113,056.90		6,994.20

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Veterans Benefits					
Salary of Director	$5,515.86		3,155.46		2,360.40
Salary of Clerk	3,551.84		3,551.84		
Veterans' Benefits	60,985.85	21,500.00	81,073.08		1,412.77
Veterans' Services, Travel	150.00				150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves	500.00		500.00		
Graves Registration	200.00		200.00		
School Department					
Administration	27,720.00		26,801.97	918.00	.03
Instruction	1,017,948.00	3,600.00	1,020,107.49		1,440.51
Other School Services	82,740.00		77,855.18	4,200.00	684.82
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	157,575.00	4,200.00	160,428.73		1,346.27
Fixed Charges	3,106.00		2,437.00	669.00	
Community Services	8,792.60		8,776.13		16.47
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	11,572.00		10,728.86	843.00	.14
Programs with Other Districts	6,550.00		4,090.32		2,459.68
Travel Outside State	2,139.00		963.36	1,170.00	5.64
Constructing an addition to High School and originally equipping and furnishing said addition	50,417.22		33,800.34	16,616.88	
Alterations at High School		26,616.88	21,404.07		5,212.81
Preliminary Pland, Specifications and working drawings for an addition to Belleville School		10,000.00	10,000.00		
Public Library					
Salaries	40,507.75		33,381.76	2,790.00	4,335.99
Library Substitutes	500.00	1,800.00	2,300.00		
Other expenses	8,500.00	990.00	9,490.00		
Recreations					
Moseley Woods	3,746.70		2,536.19	500.00	710.51
Atkinson Common	2,500.00		2,374.40	125.60	
Reserve Fund	10,000.00			9,994.80	5.20
Unclassified					
Damages to Persons, Property & Claims	4,000.00		856.25	439.00	2,704.75
Workmen's Compensation	500.00		498.85		1.15
City Clocks	200.00		200.00		
World War II Honor Roll	200.00		191.96		8.04
Memorial Day Exercises	475.00	200.00	675.00		
Memorial Day G.A.R.	400.00		336.80		63.20
Firemen's Memorial Sunday	175.00		175.00		

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Spanish War Veterans	$ 150.00				150.00
Veterans Foreign Wars	100.00		96.12		3.88
Disabled American Veterans	100.00				100.00
American Legion	100.00		28.00		72.00
Christmas Decorations	100.00				100.00
Fourth of July Celebration	1,000.00		500.00	500.00	
Yankee Homecoming Celebration	1,500.00	3,655.76	4,807.11		348.65
Summer Band Concerts		500.00	500.00		
Insurance City Buildings	9,374.37		9,374.37		
Workmen's Compensation Insurance	10,200.00		8,022.76	2,050.00	127.24
Parking Meters					
Service and Maintenance		1,300.00	1,200.00		100.00
Officer collecting meter money		916.92	916.92		
Parking signs and posts		600.00	195.42		404.58
Repairs and parts		300.00			300.00
Other expenses		50.00	29.90		20.10
Painting Yellow Curbings for Yr.1964		50.00	50.00		
Dog Officer					
Salary	440.00		440.00		
Fees for board and killing dogs	800.00	289.00	1,089.00		
Civil Defense					
Salary of Director	3,143.68		3,000.00		143.68
Clerical Assistance	10.00		10.00		
Other expenses	3,296.42		2,821.64	200.00	274.78
Surplus Property	500.00		38.00		462.00
Travel outside State		200.00	135.98		64.02
Municipal Retirement					
Administration	2,700.00		2,700.00		
Pension Accumulation	57,497.60		57,497.60		
Life Guard Summer Program, Plum Island	3,700.00		3,377.77	322.23	
Newburyport Bethel Society Gift	75.00		6.85		68.15
Golden Age Prj.	350.00		350.00		
Conservation Committee	500.00				500.00
Newburyport Historical Society	100.00				100.00
Information leading to the apprehension & conviction of the person or persons responsible for defacing public & private property in the city of Newburyport, narely by racial slogans	200.00	300.00	500.00		

City Auditor

	Appropriations and Credits	Transfers to	Expended	Transfers from	Balance
Pioneer League		500.00	500.00		
701 Planning Grant for Neighborhood Analysis Report and Community Facilities Plan	$4,800.00		2,167.88	2,000.00	632.12
Water Department					
Salaries and Wages	91,622.48		90,917.15		705.33
Other expenses	107,787.00		105,517.56	1,000.00	1,269.44
Interest	5,505.00		5,505.00		
Indebtedness	28,000.00		28,000.00		
Interest and Maturing Debt					
Indebtedness	179,992.50	7.50	180,000.00		
Interest on Debt	50,610.09	3,000.00	52,906.56	143.53	560.00
	$3,345,521.94	$184,298.82	$3,368,641.09	$76,609.66	$84,570.01

Borrowing Capacity

December 31, 1965

Average valuation for three years			$31,530,539.
Debt limit 2½% of $ 31,530,539.		$788,263.	
Gross Debt	$1,947,000.		
Debt Outside Limit:			
Water	$187,000.		
School Project) Loans, Chap.645,) Acts 1948)	1,145,000.		
Sewerage Loan Chapter 261 Acts 1963	490,000.		
Total Debt Outside Limit	$1,822,000.		
Debt within the Limit		$125,000.	
Borrowing Capacity December 31,1965		$663,263.	

Municipal Indebtedness

Gross City Debt January 1, 1965		$1,855,000.
Debt Incurred during 1965		
School Project Loan		$300,000.
Debt Paid During 1965		
Sewer Loans	$40,000.	
Water Loans	33,000.	
School Project Loans	95,000.	
Municipal Relief Loan	40,000.	$208,000.
Increase in Debt 1965		92,000.
Gross City Debt December 31, 1965		$1,947,000.

Funded Debt

The funded debt of the City at the close of books December 31, 1964 was	$ 1,855,000.
During the year 1965 the following loan was Authorized: School Project Loan	$300,000.
Maturities paid or appropriated for during the year 1965 including Water Bonds, amounted to	$208,000.

The total funded debt December 31, 1965 was $1,947,000. making a net increase of $92,000.

December 31, 1965

Bonds and Notes	Rate	Issued	Due	Amount
Water	2¼%	1953	June 1, 1966-68	$ 12,000.
Sewer	1.80%	1954	Sept.1, 1966-74	90,000.
School Project	2.40%	1956	Feb. 1, 1966-71	245,000.
Water Loan	2.80%	1957	Dec. 1, 1966	5,000.
*Water Loan	2.90%	1958	Apr. 1, 1966-70	25,000.
Water Loan	3.20%	1961	Apr. 1, 1966-76	145,000.
School Project Loan	2.90%	1962	July 1, 1966-77	600,000.
Sewerage Loan	3.00%	1963	July 15,1966-83	490,000.
Municipal Relief Loan	2½%	1964	Dec. 1, 1966-	35,000.
School Project Loan	3.20%	1965	Sept.1, 1966-80	300,000.
				$1,947,000.

*Paid out of general taxation

BUDGET FOR 1965

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	2,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	3,878.70
Salary Secretary (B.A. Bruce)	3,393.00
Industrial Consultant	17,200.00
Other expenses(Mayor)	2,000.00
Travel Outside State (Mayor)	500.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of City Auditor	7,496.44
Salary of Principal Clerk	4,426.24
Extra Clerical	2,000.00
Other expenses	850.00
Treasurer and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	6,577.79
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk-Sten. (C. Squire)	4,053.24
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	3,878.70
Salary of Clerk, Sr. Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	3,398.89
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,300.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	5,278.36
Salary of Assessor (W. Welch)	5,051.07
Salary of Assessor (C. Foley)	4,053.24
Assistant Assessor	1,800.00
Other expenses	2,000.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	6,577.79
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	3,400.00
State Census	800.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor extra duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	4,426.24
Salary of Assistant City Messenger	1,000.00
City Hall	4,800.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	200.00
Personnel Board other expenses	125.00

Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	7,621.20
Salary of Captain	6,316.20
Salary of Lieutenant	6,055.20
Salaries of Patrolmen	78,075.00
Salary of Building Custodian	3,800.16
Salaries of Extra Policemen	6,000.00
Paid Holidays	3,500.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Sending Officer to State Police Academy	350.00
Clothing Allowance permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	7,308.00
Salaries of Lieutenants	30,798.00
Salary of permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,055.20
Salaries of permanent Firefighters	92,923.12
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,640.00
Salaries of 30 Call Firefighters	12,000.00
Other expenses	15,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,100.00
Paid Holidays	4,200.00
Fire Pensions	19,905.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	2,750.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector (Fees based on permits issued)	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	500.00
Other expenses	100.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	650.00
Other expenses	250.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,235.64
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,252.53
Miscellaneous	8,000.00
School Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	900.00
Garbage, ashes and rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	56,000.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	6,873.79
Labor	122,000.00
Other expense	58,000.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	450.00
Street Lighting	29,000.00
Street Lighting Plum Island	1,000.00
Snow & Ice Removal	25,000.00
Other City Properties	1,000.00

SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT		
Labor		11,000.00
Other expenses		14,000.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries:		
Acting Director, D. Twomey	7,320.00	
Social Worker, E. M. Howard	6,420.00	
Social Worker, A. G. Murphy	6,420.00	
Social Worker, M. A. Roaf	6,420.00	
Social Worker, R. Kelleher	5,220.00	
Social Worker,	3,210.00	
Principal Clerk, M. K. Kelley	5,500.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog., M. M. Patten	3,700.00	
Jr. Clk-Stenog, D. A. Sadowski	3,700.00	
Sr. Clk-Typist, H. G. Barrett	4,080.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Reardon	3,700.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, M. Chase	3,560.00	
Jr. Clk-Typist, L. Zabriskie	3,140.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr. D. Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Public Welfare	200.00	
Board Members (2)	300.00	
Total Salaries	63,190.00	
Administration expenses	5,500.00	
Total	68,690.00	
Less est. Fed. Adm. Grants	-40,000.00	28,690.00
Welfare other expenses		25,000.00
Disability Assistance		41,500.00
Aid Families with Dependent Children		83,000.00
Old Age Assistance		135,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		120,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary Director of Veterans' Services		5,515.86
Salary of Clerk-Senog.		3,551.84
Veterans' Benefits		60,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries:		
Katherine M. Kuechle	6,023.48	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,551.84	
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,053.24	
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,053.24	
Bessie W. P. Hills	3,551.84	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,551.84	
Marion G. Todd	3,551.84	
Rose Williams	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
John Szymura	3,988.08	40,507.75
Substitutes		500.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,500.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War II Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00

Memorial Day Exercises		475.00
Memorial Day G. A. R.		400.00
Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		9,374.37
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,200.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		3,700.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		800.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses		2,500.00
Surplus Property		500.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,700.00
Pension Accumulation		57,497.60
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		50,000.00
Indebtedness		179,992.50
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries:		
E. Arthur	3,112.47	
H. Babbin	3,486.96	
W. Berry	5,178.24	
C. Bridges	5,178.24	
C. Foley	2,850.19	
F. Hanson	3,800.16	
T. Healey	5,278.36	
E. Knights	3,800.16	
H. Lanen	5,178.24	
C. Lunt	6,873.79	
D. MacRae	5,178.24	
N. Moisan	3,486.96	
W. Moore	3,486.96	
H. Norton	4,343.04	
V. Perry	4,833.56	
R. Rayno	6,873.79	
J. Reardon	4,739.76	
B. Skovron	3,800.16	
W. Smith	4,343.04	
K. Stevens	3,800.16	
Overtime	2,000.00	91,622.48
Other expenses		107,787.00
Interest		5,505.00
Indebtedness		28,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 Administration		27,720.00
2000 Instruction		1,017,948.00
3000 Other School Services		82,740.00
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant		157,575.00
5000 Fixed Charges		3,106.00
6000 Community Services		8,785.00
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		11,572.00
9000 Programs with other Districts		6,550.00
Travel Outside State		2,139.00

City Auditor

SUMMARY

General Government	$128,854.70
Police Department	122,237.76
Fire Department	192,929.32
Fire Alarm and Inspections	8,175.00
Health and Sanitation	73,338.17
Sewage Treatment Plant	25,000.00
Public Works Department	255,823.79
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	433,190.00
Veterans' Benefits	69,917.70
Public Library	49,507.75
Unclassified	47,124.37
Dog Officer	1,240.00
Civil Defense	6,000.00
Municipal Retirement	60,197.60
Interest and Maturing Debt	229,992.50
Water Department	232,914.48
School Department	1,318,135.00
	$3,255,303.14

City Auditor

BUDGET FOR 1966

GENERAL GOVERNMENT	
City Council	
Salary of Clerk of Committees	$ 450.00
Salaries of Councillors	3,300.00
Other expenses	1,600.00
Mayor's Department	
Salary of Mayor	7,500.00
Salary of Secretary to Mayor	4,053.24
Other expenses	3,000.00
Travel Out of State	500.00
Industrial Consultant	17,200.00
Salary of Secretary (Industrial Consultant)	3,915.00
Other expenses, Industrial Consultant	7,500.00
Travel Out of State, (Industrial Consultant)	700.00
Auditor's Department	
Salary of Auditor	8,500.00
Salary of Principal Clerk	5,278.36
Extra Clerical	2,000.00
Other expenses	850.00
Travel Out of State	500.00
Treasurer's and Collector's Department	
Salary of Treasurer and Collector	7,183.11
Salary of Clerk, Sr. -Clerk-Sten. (C.Squire)	4,426.24
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Moore)	4,235.64
Salary of Clerk, Sr.-Clerk-Typist (M. Duggan)	3,551.84
Extra Clerical	500.00
Other expenses	5,300.00
Expense of Bond and Note Issue	1,000.00
Foreclosure of Tax Titles	500.00
Salary of Custodian of Tax Titles	100.00
Assessors' Department	
Salary of Chairman, Board of Assessors	6,023.48
Salary of Assessor (W.Welch)	5,278.36
Salary of Assessor (C.Foley)	5,051.07
Assistant Assessor	1,800.00
Other expenses	2,000.00
City Clerk's Department	
Salary of City Clerk	6,873.79
Other expenses	1,105.00
Old Records and Typewriting	325.00
Vital Statistics	250.00
Election and Registration	
Salary of Clerk, Board of Registrars	275.00
Salaries of Registrars (3)	825.00
Registration	1,475.00
Other expenses	7,600.00
Law Department	
Salary of City Solicitor	4,000.00
City Solicitor Extra Duties performed	1,000.00
Other expenses	1,000.00
City Messenger	
Salary of City Messenger	5,525.42
City Hall	5,000.00
Painting and Improvements, City Hall	1,000.00
License Commissioners	
Salary of Chairman	550.00
Salaries of Commissioners (2)	660.00
Clerical Services	250.00
Other expenses	225.00
Planning Board	1,000.00
Board of Appeals	200.00

Personnel Board other expenses	125.00
Enforcement of Zoning Law	50.00
Shellfish Constable	100.00
Testing and Seeding Clam Flats	350.00
POLICE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Marshal	7,621.20
Salary of Captain	6,577.20
Salary of Lieutenant	6,316.20
Salaries of Patrolmen	94,534.20
Salary of Building Custodian	3,988.08
Salaries of Extra Policemen	6,000.00
Paid Holidays	4,540.00
Other expenses	6,500.00
Police Pension	2,920.00
Target Practice	200.00
Clothing Allowance Permanent Police Officers	900.00
FIRE DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Chief	7,621.20
Salaries of Lieutenants	32,155.20
Salary of Permanent Firefighter-Mechanic	6,316.20
Salaries of Permanent Firefighters	104,504.40
Salaries of Call Lieutenants	1,640.00
Salaries of Call Firefighters (32)	12,800.00
Other expenses	20,000.00
Clothing Allowance	1,150.00
Paid Holidays	5,318.00
Fire Pensions	19,905.00
Fire Hose	2,000.00
FIRE ALARM AND INSPECTIONS	
Fire Alarm and Wires	
Salary of Superintendent	1,100.00
Other expenses	3,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	
Salary of Inspector	1,050.00
Other expenses	425.00
Inspector of Plumbing	
Plumbing Inspector(Fees based on permits issued)	1,300.00
Other expenses	50.00
Inspector of Gas	
Salary of Inspector	600.00
Other expenses	150.00
Sealer of Weights and Measures	
Salary	750.00
Other expenses	275.00
HEALTH AND SANITATION	
Salary of Agent-Milk Inspector	4,625.42
Salary Junior Clerk and Typist	3,711.68
Miscellaneous	10,000.00
School Well Child Conference	600.00
Salary Inspector of Animals	350.00
Salary School Physician	900.00
Garbage, ashes & rubbish collection & disposal including dead animals collection & disposal	56,000.00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	
Salary of Superintendent	7,496.44
Labor	140,000.00
Other expenses	75,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	32,500.00
Department Headquarters	4,000.00
Chapter 90	8,500.00
Traffic Lighting	450.00
Street Lighting	38,000.00
Street Lighting, Plum Island	1,000.00
Other City Properties	1,000.00

New Trees		2,000.00
HARBOR MASTER		
Salary of Harbor Master		450.00
Other expenses		275.00
PUBLIC WELFARE		
Salaries:		
Director, G. Cooper	6,720.00	
Social Worker, D. Twomey	6,420.00	
Social Worker, E.M.Howard	6,420.00	
Social Worker, A.G.Murphy	6,420.00	
Social Worker, M.A.Roaf	6,420.00	
Social Worker	5,220.00	
Principal Clerk, M.K.Kelley	5,500.00	
Jr.Clk-Stenog.,M.M.Patten	3,700.00	
Jr.Clk-Stenog.,D.A.Sadowski	3,700.00	
Sr.Clk-Typist, H.G.Barrett	4,220.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Reardon	3,700.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, M.Chase	3,700.00	
Jr.Clk-Typist, L.Zabriskie	3,280.00	
Med. Consultant, Dr.D.Leary	300.00	
Chairman Board Pub.Welfare	300.00	
Board Members (2)	500.00	
Total Salaries	66,520.00	
Administration expenses	5,500.00	
Total	72,020.00	
Less est. Fed.Adm. Grants	-40,000.00	32,020.00
Welfare other expenses		20,000.00
Disability Assistance		45,000.00
Aid Families w/Dependent Children		60,000.00
Old Age Assistance		135,000.00
Medical Assistance for the Aged		115,000.00
VETERANS' BENEFITS		
Salary, Director of Veterans' Services		4,426.24
Salary of Clerk-Stenog.		3,878.70
Veterans' Benefits		70,000.00
Veterans' Services, Travel		150.00
Care of Soldiers' Graves		500.00
Grave Registration Officer		200.00
PUBLIC LIBRARY		
Salaries:		
Katherine M. Kuechle	6,294.54	
Elizabeth M. Brennan	3,711.68	
Eleanor M. Clancy	4,235.64	
Eleanor E. Gannon	4,235.64	
Bessie W.P.Hills	3,711.68	
Eleanor H. Rogers	3,711.68	
Rose Williams	2,850.19	
Eleanor Peabody	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
Junior Library Assistant	2,727.45	
John Szymura	4,155.12	41,088.52
Substitutes		500.00
Other expenses		8,500.00
UNCLASSIFIED		
Moseley Woods		2,000.00
Atkinson Common		2,500.00
Reserve Fund		10,000.00
Damages to Persons & Property & Claims		4,000.00
Workmen's Compensation		500.00
World War #2 Honor Roll		200.00
City Clocks		200.00
Memorial Day Exercises		600.00
Memorial Day G.A.R.		400.00

Firemen's Memorial Sunday		175.00
Spanish War Veterans		150.00
Veterans' Foreign Wars		100.00
Disabled American Veterans		100.00
American Legion		100.00
Christmas Decorations		100.00
Fourth of July Celebration		1,000.00
Insurance City Buildings		9,374.37
Workmen's Compensation Insurance		10,200.00
Yankee Homecoming Celebration		1,500.00
Golden Age Club		350.00
Lifeguard Summer Program		3,700.00
DOG OFFICER		
Salary of Dog Officer		440.00
Fees for Board and Killing Dogs		900.00
CIVILIAN DEFENSE		
Salary of Director		3,000.00
Other expenses		2,300.00
Surplus Property		500.00
Travel Out of State (Dir. Civil Defense)		200.00
MUNICIPAL RETIREMENT		
Administration		2,700.00
Pension Accumulation		67,987.00
INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT		
Interest on Debt		58,000.00
Indebtedness		194,629.20
WATER DEPARTMENT		
Salaries		
E. Bridges	3,711.68	
W. Berry	5,764.10	
C. Bridges	5,764.10	
C. Foley	3,252.53	
F. Hanson	4,155.12	
T. Healey	5,764.10	
E. Knights	4,155.12	
H. Lanen	5,764.10	
C. Lunt	7,496.44	
N. Moisan	4,155.12	
W. Moore	4,155.12	
H. Norton	5,178.24	
E. Packer	4,948.56	
V. Perry	5,515.86	
R. Rayno	7,496.44	
J. Reardon	5,167.24	
W. Smith	4,948.56	
K. Stevens	4,155.12	
B. Skovron	4,155.12	
Laborer	4,155.12	
Overtime	2,000.00	101,868.79
Other expenses		117,375.00
Interest		4,755.00
Indebtedness		24,000.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
1000 Administration		39,745.00
2000 Instruction		1,174,219.00
3000 Other School Services		92,707.00
4000 Operation & Maintenance of Plant		183,394.00
5000 Fixed Charges		3,635.00
6000 Community Services		10,080.00
7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets		21,747.00
9000 Programs with other Districts		4,726.00
Travel Out of State		1,665.00

City Auditor

SUMMARY

General Government	$153,560.55
Police Department	140,096.88
Fire Department	213,410.00
Fire Alarm and Inspections	8,700.00
Health and Sanitation	76,187.10
Public Works Department	309,946.44
Harbor Master	725.00
Charities	407,020.00
Veterans' Benefits	79,154.94
Public Library	50,088.52
Unclassified	47,249.37
Dog Officer	1,340.00
Civil Defense	6,000.00
Municipal Retirement	70,687.00
Interest and Maturing Debt	252,629.20
Water Department	247,998.79
School Department	1,521,918.00
	$3,586,711.79

TRUSTEES OF NEWBURYPORT TRUST FUNDS - SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS
TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1965 INCOME	PURPOSE
Emma L. Andrews	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,000.00	$42.50	So. End Reading Room
Margaret Atwood	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	233.76	Poor and Religious
	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,500.00	233.76	Poor and Religious
Balch Fund	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Bartlett Mall
J. M. Bradbury	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
C. W. Bradstreet	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
John Bromfield	Mass. Hosp. Life Ins. Company	Demand	10,000.00	588.88	Sidewalks and Trees
Moses Brown	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Schools
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Schools
	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Schools
W. O. Coffin	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	425.00	Books for Library
Lucy G.B. Colby	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	700.00	29.76	Replacement of old Books
Charlotte C. Cole	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Supt. of Reading Room
John J. Currier	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Npt. and Newbury Books
John N. Cushing	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Pub. Lib. and purchase
Caleb Cushing	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	of Books for High School Seniors.
A. E. Cutter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	170.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
A. G. Cutter	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	25,432.17	1,080.86	Beautifying the City
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	27,227.10	1,157.14	Beautifying the City
	Atch., Topeka & Sante Fe -4%	Oct. 1,1995	1,000.00	40.00	Beautifying the City
	Chicago & Erie R.R. - 5%	May 1,1982	1,000.00	50.00	Beautifying the City
Annie D. Davis	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Aged Ladies
Timothy Dexter	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,137.50	90.82	Poor
Nathan D. Dodge	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,020.00	43.36	Books for Library
Wm. H. P. Dodge	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,645.00	112.42	Books, Papers for Library
Susan M. Donnell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,000.00	127.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
L. M. Follansbee	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,500.00	106.26	Poor
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,206.25	51.26	Poor
Daniel Foster	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	Books for Library
J.A. Frothingham	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Books for Library
A. M. Gorwaiz	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	100.00	4.26	Atkinson Common
S. A. Green	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Books for Library

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONTINUED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1965 INCOME	PURPOSE
George Haskell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	$1,072.50	$45.56	Books for Library
Doctor Healey	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Books (Medical)
High School (Class '18)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	484.63	19.93	Athletic Field
High School (Class '17)	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	503.23	20.70	Memorial
Wm. Horton Fund	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	11,000.00	467.50	Aged and Needy of Newburyport
Charles H. Knight	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	400.00	17.00	Atkinson Common
S. W. Marston	U. S. Steel - 4%	1983	5,000.00	200.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
Paul A. Merrill	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	School Prize
E. S. Moseley	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	4,000.00	170.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
W. O. Moseley	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,646.51	367.20	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y. N.H. & H. Railroad	July 1, 2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Boston & Maine Railroad 4% Bond due 7/1/60, converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug.1, 1967	914.29	54.86	Gen'l. Use of Library
Grace C. Moody	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.50	Public Library
Alice C. Moulton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,858.26	78.96	As Trs. of Lib. Direct
Municipal Bldgs.	NPT. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	274.57	11.29	Replace loss by fire
Insurance Fund	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	None	Replace loss by fire
Harlan W. Noyes	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	Library
Ethel Parton	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,100.00	89.26	Children's Books
Paul A. Pathe, Jr.	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	786.23	33.40	Public Library
George Pettingell	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,011.13	85.46	One-half to So. End Read. Room and one-half to the Public Library
Grace G. Pettingell	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	500.00	21.26	So. End Reading Room
M. P. Sawyer	Salem Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	215.63	Books for Library
M. H. Simpson	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	14,974.73	636.06	Sprinkling Streets
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R. - 4%	July 1,2022	5,400.00	None	Sprinkling Streets

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS (CONCLUDED)

FUND	INVESTMENT	DUE	AMOUNT	1965 INCOME	PURPOSE
M. H. Simpson	Boston & Maine R.R.4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65, reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug.1, 1967	$1,371.42	$82.28	Sprinkling Streets
So.End Read.Room	Npt. Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	5,452.73	231.72	Branch Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	3,925.88	166.82	Branch Library
	1680 Broadway Corp.Bond-6½%	Mar.1, 1939	500.00	none	Branch Library
	6th Ave. & 55th Corp. 6½%	Jan.15,1940	283.75	None	Branch Library
	Real Est. corner Purchase and Marlboro Streets	Demand	4,000.00	None	
J. R. Spring	U.S. Steel - 4%	1983	10,000.00	400.00	Books for Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,000.00	425.00	Books for Library
E. H. Stickney	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	10,774.01	457.90	Gen'l. Use of Library
Eben F. Stone	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	2,000.00	85.00	Gen'l. Use of Library
	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	1,704.07	72.42	Gen'l. Use of Library
	N.Y., N.H. & H. R.R.	July 1,2022	900.00	None	Gen'l. Use of Library
Benj. G. Sweetser	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	5,000.00	212.50	Gen'l. Use of Library
William C. Todd	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	12,600.08	535.24	Reading Room
	N.Y., N. H. & H. R.R.- 4%	July 1,2022	2,000.00	None	Reading Room
	Boston & Maine R.R. - 4% Bond due 7/1/60 converted to Bonds due 8/1/65 reconverted to:				
	Boston & Maine MTG Bonds	Aug. 1,1967	914.29	54.86	Reading Room
R. N. Toppan	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	250.00	10.62	School Prize
Annie I. Wightman	Institution for Savings Bank	Demand	8,728.94	370.94	Pub. Lib. Reading Room
A. Williams	Salem Five Cents Savings Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.52	Books for Library
			$297,099.27	11,953.17	

SCHEDULE OF INVESTMENTS

TOTAL TRUST FUNDS $297,099.27

Divided as follows:

Newburyport Five Cents Savings Bank ------	$63,102.97
Institution for Savings Bank ----------	161,412.55
Mass. Hospital Life Ins. Company----------	10,000.00
Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fe R.R.----------	1,000.00
Chicago & Erie Railroad----------	1,000.00
Salem Savings Bank----------	5,000.00
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad---	14,600.00
Boston & Maine Railroad----------	3,200.00
1680 Broadway Corporation----------	500.00
6th Avenue and 55th Street Corporation----	283.75
Real Est. corner Purchase & Marlboro Sts.-	4,000.00
Salem Five Cents Savings Bank----------	3,000.00
U.S. Steel=----------	30,000.00
	$297,099.27

Raymond B. Crawford
Treasurer.

Report of City Clerk

BIRTHS REGISTERED

1 9 6 5

	Males	Females
January	12	20
February	24	12
March	17	16
April	30	13
May	23	12
June	16	17
July	18	19
August	15	15
September	21	23
October	21	18
November	24	18
December	19	14
	240	197

Nativity of Parents

	Father	Mother
Newburyport	173	178
US. Outside of Newburyport	253	248
Canada	4	5
England	1	1
France		1
Germany		1
Greece	2	
Holland	1	1
Italy	1	
Poland	1	
Scotland	1	1
Ireland		1
	437	437

	Males	Females
Births outside Newburyport, parents residing in the city	15	21

	Males	Females
Births in Newburyport, parents residing elsewhere	108	88

Report of City Clerk

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN 1965

January	7
February	12
March	3
April	6
May	13
June	13
July	15
August	12
September	15
October	17
November	9
December	7
	129

Nativity of Contracting Parties

	Groom	Bride
Newburyport	54	69
Outside Newburyport	74	58
Outside U.S.A.	1	2
	129	129

Deaths Recorded in 1965

	Males	Females
January	12	11
February	8	13
March	4	10
April	9	7
May	8	7
June	15	14
July	9	9
August	9	10
September	7	12
October	14	6
November	14	13
December	10	14
	119	126

	Males	Females
Non-residents died in city:	35	36
Residents of city dying elsewhere:	33	18
Non-residents buried in city(not included in above):	1	2

VERA M. KELLY,
City Registrar

ASSESSORS
ANNUAL REPORT

January 1, 1966

To His Honor the Mayor and
Members of the City Coucnil
City Hall
Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Honorable Board of Assessors of the City of Newburyport hereby submits its report for the year 1965.

The City, County and State warrants call for the following amounts:

Total Appropriations			
G.L. Chap. 41, Sec.15A	$3,255,303.14		
Appropriations from Available Funds	187,786.49		$3,443,089.63
Other Amounts			
Water Acts of 1908	10,000.00		10,000.00
	1965 Estimates	1964 Under Estimates	
State Assessments			
State Parks & Reservations	9,189.61		
State Audit&Examination of Municipal Accounts	739.44		
State Examination of Retirement System	70.40		
Shellfish Purification	2,598.65		
Motor Vehicle Tax Bills	1,192.80		
	13,790.90		13,790.90
	1965 Estimates	1964 Under Estimates	
County Assessments			
County Tax	77,811.28	1,552.07	
County Hospital Assessment	5,554.81		
County Bridges	3,000.00		
	86,366.09	1,552.07	87,888.16
Overlay for Current Year			92,283.44
Gross Amount to be Raised			$3,647,052.13
Estimated Receipts & Available Funds			
Estimated Receipts	1,454,867.28		
Available Funds	187,786.49		
June 7,1965 E & D Vote by City Council for Rate	125,000.00	1964 Over Estimate 826.56	
State Recreation Area			1,768,480.33
Net Amount to be raised by Taxation on Property			$1,878,571.80

Personal Property				
$2,438,290.00	at	$63.00	$153,612.27	
Real Estate				
$27,380,310.00	at	$63.00	$1,724,959.53	$1,878,571.80

The gain in valuation for the year 1965 is as follows:

	1965	1964	Gain
Real Estate	$27,380,310.00	$26,866,790.00	$513,520.00
Personal	2,438,290.00	2,419,260.00	19,030.00
	$29,818,600.00	$29,286,050.00	$532,550.00

Showing an increase of $532,550.00.

The Board made eleven commitments of Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1965 as follows:

Date of Commitment	Cars	Valuation	Tax
#1 Feb. 19, 1965	599	413,100.00	27,264.60
#2 April 22, 1965	1329	773,060.00	51,021.96
#3 May 25, 1965	857	448,050.00	29,571.30
#4 June 11, 1965	1234	594,805.00	39,258.91
#5 July 20, 1965	525	297,660.00	19,512.49
#6 Aug. 30, 1965	885	649,100.00	35,750.21
#7 Sept. 13, 1965	637	409,450.00	19,699.14
#8 Nov. 10, 1965	575	480,910.00	22,978.87
#9 Jan. 6, 1966	488	406,830.00	12,087.76
#10 Feb. 2, 1966	334	275,800.00	4,502.42
#11 Mar. 18, 1966	238	296,569.00	4,378.07
	7701	5,045,334.00	266,025.73

The total amount of tax commited to the Collector of Taxes for collection was $2,144,597.53.

The amount of abatements granted on Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes during the year 1965 is as follows:

Levy of 1963	3,952.70
Levy of 1964	3,889.07
Levy of 1965	24,253.34
	$32,095.11

The amount of abatements granted on Polls, Personal Property and Real Estate during the year is as follows:

Levy of 1963	655.61
Levy of 1964	2,381.68
Levy of 1965	93,170.55
	$96,207.84

The largest percentage of abatements granted during the year 1965 was due to statutory exemptions by State Legislative Acts since 1942 and amendments thereto.

The Board of Assessors solicited estimates for revising the tax maps and were granted a sum of $4500, which is to be used to do a new set of maps. These are to be completed and delivered by July 1, 1966, to the Assessors.

Respectfully submitted,

Malcolm G. Smith
William E. Welch
Cornelius Foley

BOARD OF ASSESSORS

Report of City Marshal

To His Honor the Mayor and
Board of Councillors
of the City of Newburyport.

Gentlemen:

The whole number of Arrests during the year of 1965 for offences committed within the City of Newburyport is 609 of which 5 were of foreign birth 604 were born within the limits of the United States, 24 were females and 58 were minors.

Arrests Were for the Following Causes

A. W. O. L. from Armed Services	3
Adultery	2
Annoyance by Telephone	1
Assault and Battery	52
Assault with a Dangerous Weapon	3
Being Abroad at Night Time	1
Breaking Glass on Highway	2
Breaking and Entering Night Time and Larceny	22
Disorderly Conduct	4
Disturbing the Peace	6
Drunkenness	184
False Alarms	3
Giving False Name to Police Officer	1
Having Alcoholic Beverage on School Grounds	3
Inebriates	4
Insane	16
Larceny	34
Lewd and Lascivious	1
Malicious Burning of a Dwelling	1
Malicious Injury to Property	1
Neglected Children	7
Neglect of Children	2
Non-Support	62
Receiving Stolen Property	2
Stubborn and Disobedient	2
Trespassing	4
Truants	3
Vagrancy	3
Violation of the Dog Law	4
Violation of Probation	19
Violation of Parole	1
Violation of Illegitimate Child Act	3
Violation of the School Law	1

Automobile Violations:

Allowing an Improper Person to Operate	2
Failing to Slow at Intersection	2
Operating under Influence of Liquor	26
Operating So As To Endanger	15
Operating Without License	14
Operating after Revocation	1
Operating Unregistered Motor Vehicle	4
Operating Uninsured Motor Vehicle	5
Operating with Attached Plates	2
Leaving the Scene of Accident	11
Speeding	20
Other Violations	1
Using Motor Vehicle without Authority	14
Violation of One Way Street Law	1
Reckless Operating of Motor Vehicle	2

Report of City Marshal

Automobile Violations:

Operating after Suspension of License	1
Operating after Rights Suspended	1
Operating with Forged License	1
Operating without Registration in Possession	3
Minors Operating Motor Vehicle With Alcoholic Beverage in Possession	3

Disposed of as Follows

Appealed		28
Bound over to Grand Jury		10
Cases Continued		62
Cases Dismissed		42
Cases Not Guilty		26
Committed to Danvers Hospital		20
Committed to Youth Service Board		3
Committed to Youth Service Board Suspended		8
Committed to the Essex County Training School		2
Committed for Non-Payment of Fine		3
Committed to Department of Public Welfare		4
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater		5
Committed to State Farm, Bridgewater, Suspended		7
Committed to Woman's Prison, Sherborn		1
Defaulted		4
Fined and Paid	$4,360.00	167
Fined and Suspended	$ 290.00	7
House of Correction		52
House of Correction Suspended		53
Ordered to Pay Costs		1
Ordered to Make Restitution		2
Placed on File		34
Put on Probation		58
Released by Probation		42
Turned over to other Officers		21
Turned over to Armed Forces		3

Miscellanous

Amount of Property Reported Lost	$30,980.03
Amount of Property Recovered	$16,614.70
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (days)	2950
Amount of Imprisonment Imposed (days) Suspended.	4615
Accidents Reported	205
Ambulance Calls	12
Assisted other Officers	262
Automobiles Stolen	30
Automobiles Recovered	18
Buildings found Open and Secured	384
Bicycles Stolen	16
Bicycles Recovered	34
Complaints Investigated	3125
Dangerous Wire and Poles Reported	4
Dead Animals found in Street	50
Defective Places in Street Reported	12
Defective Places in Sidewalk Reported	30
Duty Calls	31,804
Escorts Furnished Processions and Parades	30
Fire Alarms given Box	5
Injured Persons Assisted	33
Intoxicated Persons Helped Home	7
Lights Reported out in Stores	6
Lost Children Restored to Parents	29

Number of Visits to Liquor Places	3093
Officers for Extra Duty at Ward Rooms	21
Officers for Extra Duty at Church	2
Officers for Extra Duty	509
Officers for Extra Duty at Ball Games	37
Officers for Extra Duty at High School	5
Officers for Extra Duty at Dance Halls	23
Officers for Extra Duty at Theatres	52
Officers for Extra Duty at Circus	2
Safes found Open	1
Sick Persons Assisted	24
Street Lights Reported Out	155
Water found running in Buildings	15
Water main burst, Superintendent Notified	6
Windows found open and Secured	38
Windows found Broken	78
Summons served for other Police	250
Dog Bites	87
Breaking and Entering at Night Time	64
Attempt Breaking and Entering at Night Time	14
False Alarm Sounded	20
Bicycles Registered	135
Pistol Permits Issued	73
Fatal Accidents	1
Sudden Deaths and Medicial Examiner Notified	10
Persons Missing from Home	24
Fingerprints Taken	109
Armed Holdups	1
Yellow Tags for Parking Issued	112
Traffic Lights Reported Out	6
Notified to License Dogs	398
Visits to Parks-Playgrounds-Wharfs	309
Messages Delivered	205
No-Fix Summons Issued	198
Burglar Alarm Sounded	36
Animals Killed by Automobiles	36
Arrests for out of town Police	7
Guard for Money Transfers	431
Officers on Court Duty	300
Animals Struck by Automobiles	101

Respectfully submitted

James E. Sullivan

James E. Sullivan

City Marshal

Total number of bell alarms---------- 143
Breakdown of bell alarms;

Bell alarms for fires	87
False alarms	25
Chiefs Calls	18
Faulty sprinkler systems	7
Bomb hoaks	3
Accidental	3

There were four two alarm fires.

Total number of still alarms---------- 476
Number of building fires---------- 33
Breakdown of building fires;

17 Dwellings	1 Factory
5 Stores	1 Nursing Home
3 Sheds	1 School
2 Garage	1 Church
1 Motel	1 Apartment-Business block

Automobile fires---------- 43
Grass and woods fires---------- 88
Other type fires;

42 Rubbish	3 Television sets
38 Dump	2 Fuel oil spills
36 Leaves	2 Boats
29 Oil Burners	2 Food left in oven
18 Electrical Fixtures	2 Wires down and burning
15 Faulty sprinklers	2 Refrigerators
13 Heating units checked in flooded cellars.	1 Washing machine
	1 Broken steam pipe
12 Wash away gasoline	1 Mattress
6 Chimney fires	1 Trailer truck
7 Smoke odor calls	1 Electric motor
6 Accident stand-by.	1 Mail truck
5 Junk yards	1 Lumber pile
4 False phone calls	1 Bridge
4 Store awnings	1 Stove
4 Clothes dryers	1 Rubbish truck
4 Faulty furnace	1 Tree house.
3 Broken water pipes	
3 Gas leaks	

Calls for rescue boat---------- 3
Fire permits issued---------- 325
Injuries to men in line of duty---------- 64

Breakdown of Chiefs Calls;

5 Amesbury	2 Seabrook N.H.
3 Newbury	2 For local incidents
2 Salisbury	1 Ipswich
2 West Newbury	1 Rowley

Total number of ambulance calls--------- 856
Total manhours worked on ambulance- 1678 hrs
Number of times oxygen administered----- 47
Total time oxygen used on patients 13 hrs
Number of out of town trips made-------- 191
Breakdown of out of town trips;

30 Salisbury	2 Robert Breck Brigham
26 Newbury	2 Pratt Clinic
20 Mass General	2 Stoneham
18 Deaconess	2 Exeter, N.H.
16 Jamaica Plain Vets	1 Lawrence
11 Peter Bent Brigham	1 Brookline
10 West Newbury	1 Brighton Marine
9 Childrens Hospital	1 Womans Free
7 Walpole	1 Wellesley
5 New England Bapt.	1 Good Samaritan Hosp
4 Salem	1 Mass Memorial
4 Amesbury	1 Chelsea
3 Haverhill	1 Waltham
3 Danvers	1 Maynard
3 St. Elizabeths	1 Tewksbury
2 Rowley	1 Cambridge

Number of out of town residents conveyed in ambulance during year---------- 102
Breakdown of out of town residents;

38 Newbury	1 Winthrop
18 Salisbury	1 Marblehead
6 Haverhill	1 Seabrook, N.H.
6 West Newbury	1 North Hampton, N.H.
5 Boston	1 Plaistow, N.H.
5 Amesbury	1 Ossippee, N.H.
2 Rowley	1 Portsmouth, N.H.
1 Cambridge	1 Colchester, Vt.
1 Groton	1 Bangor, Me.
1 Lowell	1 North East Harbor, Me
1 Salem	1 Gorham, Me.
1 Lynnfield	1 Hicksville, N.Y.
1 Swampscott	1 Magnolia, N.J.
1 Foxboro	1 Greensburg, Ky.
1 Saugus	

Respectfully submitted,

Warren O. Page

Warren O. Page,
Chief of Fire Department.

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my annual report for the year 1965:

Number of business places checked	146
Scales and balances sealed	83
Scales and balances adjusted	14
Scales and balances condemned	3
Weights sealed	125
Weights adjusted	5
Weights condemned	2
Gasoline pumps sealed	62
Gasoline pumps adjusted	4
Bulk Storage tanks sealed	3
Oil Trucks sealed	25
Oil Trucks adjusted	2
Kerosene-oil pumps sealed	5
Yard Sticks	3

I visited stores throughout the City during the year to check prepackaged meats, vegetables, fruits and goods. Found excellent conditions prevailing, and all merchants were most cooperative.

All avoirdupois, metric and apothecary weights were checked for accuracy at the State Division and my working weights adjusted accordingly.

I turned into the City Treasurer the sum of $288.75, which was collected by me, in fees for the year ending December 31, 1965.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo H. Murray

Leo H. Murray, Sealer of
Weights and Measures

BIOLOGICS DISPENSED

The department continued as the distributing center for biological supplies. Biologics dispensed in 1965 are as follows: diphtheria-tetanus-pertussis, diphtheria tetanus toxoids combined, diphtheria and tetanus toxoids (adults), immune serum globulin, small pox vaccine and needles, poliomyelitis (sabin), Silver nitrate, tetanus antitoxin, rabies vaccine, tetanus toxoid, old tuberculin, schick test, measles vaccine (Schwartz strain), Tine test, enteric outfits, gonorrhea outfits, sputum culture outfits, TB gastric culture outfits, throat culture outfits, tumor kits, Wasserman tubes.

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Burial permits, carbonated beverages, disposal works construction, frozen desserts, funeral directors, masseurs, milk licenses, motel, pasteurization, plumbing permits, gas permits.

DEATHS

RESIDENTS	Male	83
	Female	88
Non-residents	Male	46
	Female	34

RESIDENT DEATHS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE INTERNATIONAL LISTINGS

II	CANCER AND OTHER TUMORS (45-57)		
	46a	Esophagus	1
	d	Rectum	1
	e	Intestines (except duodenum & rectum)	7
	f	Liver & biliary passage	4
	47a	Larnyx	1
	c	Bronchus	1
	d	Lung	1
	48b	Other and unspecified sites	1
	49a	Ovary	1
	52a	Kidney	1
	B	Bladder	1
	53	Cancer of the skin (except vulva and scrotum)	1
	55b	Bone (except jaw bone and accessory sinuses)	1
	e	Other and unspecified organs	3
III	RHEUMATISM, DISEASES OF NUTRITION AND OF THE ENDOCRINE GLANDS, OTHER GENERAL DISEASES, AND AVITAMINOSES (58-71)		
	61	Diabetes mellitus	2
IV	DISEASES OF THE BLOOD AND BLOOD-FORMING ORGANS (72-76)		
	73	Other and unspecified anemias	1
VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)		
	83a	Cerebral hemorrhage or effusion (excluding birth injuries)	23
	b	Cerebral embolism and thrombosis	10

VI	DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM AND SENSE ORGANS (80-89)		
	87c	Paralysis agitans (except result of encephalitis)	1
	d	Disseminated sclerosis	1
VII	DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM (90-103)		
	93d	Chronic myocarditis and myocardial degeneration	15
	e	Other myocarditis (not specified as acute)	11
	94a	Diseases of the coronary arteries	62
	97	Arteriosclerosis (except coronary or renal sclerosis	12
	95c	Other diseases of the heart, not specified as rheumatic	1
	96	Aneurysm (except of heart and aorta)	2
	103	Other diseases of the circulatory system	2
VIII	DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM (104-114)		
	107	Bronchopneumonia	9
	108	Lobar pneumonia	3
	109	Pneumonia (unspecified)	4
	111a	Hemorrhagic infarction and thrombosis of the lungs	6
	111c	Chronic and unspecified congestion of the lungs	2
	113	Pulmonary emphysema	1
IX	DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (115-129)		
	120a	Diarrhea and enteritis	1
	122b	Intestinal obstruction	3
	124b	Cirrhosis of the liver (without mention of alcoholism)	1
	129	Peritonitis (cause not stated)	1
X-	DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEN (130-139)		
	131a	Arteriosclerotic kidney	1
	b	Other chronic nephritis	3
	133a	Pyelitis, pyelonephritis, and pyelocystitis	5
	133b	Other diseases of the kidneys and ureters	1
XIV	CONGENITAL MALFORMATIONS (157)		
	157f	Other congenital malformations of the cardiovascular system	1
XV	DISEASES PECULIAR TO THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE (158-161)		
	159	Premature birth (cause not stated)	4
	160c	Other injuries at birth	3
	161a	Asphyxia (cause not specified), atelectasis	1
	c	Other specified diseases peculiar to the first year of life.	1
XVII	VIOLENT OR ACCIDENTAL DEATHS (163-198)		
	164g	Suicide by other or unspecified means	1
	170c	Automobise accidents (except collisions with trains)	6
	183	Accidental drowning	1
	186a	Fall	5
	195e	Other and unspecified accidents	2
XVIII	ILL-DEFINED AND UNKNOWN CAUSES (199-200)		
	200a	Ill-defined	7

Three deaths were under investigation when this report was compiled.

Pre-school children received smallpox vaccinations on the 4th of April.

School children,in grades four, eight and twelve, were immunized against tetanus and diphtheria the week of April 26 through 30.

Approximately 1160 persons were x-rayed when the mobile unit was in the City on the twenty first of September; many of the food-handlers took advantage of this opportunity.

A Diabetic Detection program was held during the 'National Diabetic Detection Week' November 14 through 21.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. George Danis, Chairman
Dr. Joseph Cotreau, Member
Mr. Joseph Skovron, Member

by Todd C. Woodworth
Todd C. Woodworth, Director

REPORT OF BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

To His Honor the Mayor
and
Members of the City Council

Gentlemen:

The gross expenditures for the Board of Public Welfare for the year 1965 were $792,724.27. The gross receipts for 1965 totaled $643,452.89, leaving an approximate net cost to the City of Newburyport of $149,271.38.

Expenditures for recipients of Public Assistance should show a per capita rise during the year 1966, due to an increase in the Cost of Living Index which is reflected in the current State budgetary procedures.

The anticipated net cost of Medical Vendor payments, due to the eligibility of our Senior Citizens in the "Medicare" program, cannot be estimated prior to the inauguration of said program.

The net cost to the City of Newburyport, in all categories of assistance including administration, should show a slight decrease due to the change in fiscal claiming procedures of 1966.

Respectfully submitted,

Henry W. Johnson, Chairman
Anthony J. Matthews
Donald R. Eck
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

George T. Cooper
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

1965

	GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS Federal	State	Other Cities & Towns	Can. & Refunds	Recoveries	Approx. Net Cost to City
*O.A.A.	$279,086.63	$138,270.35	$90,956.00	$ 287.93	$2,333.84	$ 222.00	$47,016.51
*M.A.A.	226,391.08	111,925.46	75,880.85	---	450.24	2,067.27	36,067.26
*A.F.D.C.	134,943.40	63,879.50	43,328.97	---	9,647.94	---	18,086.99
*D.A.	75,088.68	26,083.90	24,615.25	---	1,888.02	231.54	22,269.97
*G.R.	15,078.07	---	4,120.64	1,248.70	35.00	---	9,673.73
TOTALS	$730,587.86	$340,159.21	$238,901.71	$1,536.63	$14,355.04	$2,520.81	$133,114.46

*Old Age Assistance
*Medical Assistance for the Aged
*Aid to Families with Dependent Children
*Disability Assistance
*General Relief

1965

	GROSS EXPENDITURES	RECEIPTS Federal	State	Approx. Net Cost to City
Welfare Adm. including Salaries	$62,136.41	$33,446.24	$12,533.25	$16,156.92

Gross Total Expenditures Including Administration	$792,724.27
Gross Total Receipts Including Administration	643,452.89
Approximate Net Cost to City for All Categories of Assistance Including Administration	$149,271.38

1965

EXPENDITURES FOR ASSISTANCE

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTALS
Cash Payments	$206,108.61	$5,546.59	$118,054.27	$39,556.11	$2,571.60	$371,837.18
Medical Vendor Payments	72,158.60	219,676.71	16,529.38	35,016.47	5,206.40	348,587.56
Other Vendor Payments	819.42	1,167.78	359.75	516.10	7,222.47	10,085.52
Payments to Other Cities & Towns on Newburyport Settled Cases	---	---	---	---	77.60	77.60
Total Expenditures for All Categories of Assistance	$279,086.63	$226,391.08	$134,943.40	$75,088.68	$15,078.07	$730,587.86

WELFARE ADMINISTRATION

Salaries	$58,112.75
Other	4,023.66
TOTAL	$62,136.41

PHYSICIANS

1965

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Ames	$ 613.00	$ 417.00	$ 45.00	$ 92.00	$ ---	$1,167.00
Anglem	5.00	---	10.00	---	---	15.00
Boyd	---	55.00	---	---	---	55.00
Bullard	307.00	160.00	---	29.00	---	496.00
Collins	24.00	---	---	---	---	24.00
Councilman	53.00	24.00	21.00	---	---	98.00
Danis	2,876.00	1,768.00	325.00	84.00	35.00	5,088.00
Dervan	991.00	1,381.00	690.00	208.00	53.00	3,323.00
Deschamps	5.25	---	---	---	---	5.25
Duford	---	---	20.00	---	---	20.00
Duncan	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
Farren	---	90.00	---	---	---	90.00
Garnett	---	---	---	3.00	3.00	6.00
Goldgerg	---	92.00	---	---	---	92.00
Grassi	6.00	---	---	---	---	6.00
Grush	---	---	3.00	---	---	3.00
Guptill	---	---	5.00	---	---	5.00
Hugenberger	10.00	---	10.00	---	---	20.00
Jewett	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Johnson	1,113.00	895.00	277.00	411.00	8.00	2,704.00
Kaplan	350.00	459.00	11.00	500.00	10.00	1,330.00
Kneller	291.00	337.00	219.00	84.00	54.00	985.00
Leary	5,441.00	3,621.00	275.00	794.00	3.00	10,134.00
Longley	39.00	157.00	3.00	3.00	---	202.00
Marsh	---	30.00	---	---	---	30.00
Miller	---	40.00	---	---	---	40.00
Neptune	---	---	---	25.00	---	25.00
Nichols	5.00	---	---	---	---	5.00
Papaioanou	---	---	---	66.00	---	66.00
Pearson	8.00	5.00	102.00	6.00	---	121.00
Peirce	145.00	174.00	---	---	---	319.00
Petranek	---	15.00	---	---	---	15.00
Rogers	177.00	30.00	54.00	62.00	---	323.00
Sapereto	---	95.00	---	---	---	95.00
Sullivan	---	---	5.00	---	---	5.00
Swiss	420.00	284.00	51.00	436.00	---	1,191.00
Tye	35.00	15.00	---	---	---	50.00
Walsh	---	---	---	20.00	---	20.00
Wheeler	40.00	---	---	---	---	40.00
Whitten	29.40	30.10	---	---	---	59.50
TOTALS	$12,988.65	$10,179.10	$2,126.00	$2,823.00	$166.00	$28,282.75

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

DRUGS

1965

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Battle Street Pharmacy	$ ---	$ 119.80	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 119.80
Boyle's Drug Store	---	408.10	---	---	---	408.10
Bettie C. Boyle	---	21.30	---	---	---	21.30
Central Pharmacy	29.80	---	---	---	---	29.80
Colonial Pharmacy	1,848.90	3,524.35	30.10	524.90	---	5,928.25
Conley's Drug Store	---	4.25	---	19.20	---	23.45
Eaton's Drug Store	4,422.25	4,753.85	363.50	2,833.90	141.90	12,515.40
Elm Drug	---	173.75	---	---	---	173.75
Gowen's Drug Store	---	29.30	---	---	---	29.30
Haydn's Family Pharmacy	6,054.90	2,566.45	995.90	813.80	184.60	10,615.65
Highland Pharmacy	---	155.55	---	---	---	155.55
Hoyt's Drug Co., Inc.	2,179.35	1,842.13	518.65	449.20	66.10	5,055.43
D. L. Lynch Pharmacy	2,389.10	1,638.60	391.35	112.50	4.70	4,536.25
Lynn Drug Co.	---	---	---	24.60	---	24.60
Mass. General Hospital	---	---	9.90	42.25	---	52.15
Mt. Washington Pharmacy	14.80	---	---	---	---	14.80
Newman Pharmacy	5.85	---	---	---	---	5.85
North End Pharmacy	1,285.80	856.70	254.20	1,094.95	27.60	3,519.25
No. Leominster Pharmacy	---	173.80	---	---	---	173.80
Quint Drug	6.80	---	---	---	---	6.80
Richey's Drug Co.	---	137.80	---	---	---	137.80
Roche Pharmacy	89.10	18.70	---	---	---	107.80
Rowley Pharmacy	---	243.40	---	---	---	243.40
Salisbury Pharmacy	465.30	1,540.50	8.80	154.24	---	2,168.84
Saunder's Drug Store	779.95	362.70	203.65	102.50	4.50	1,453.30
Steven's Drug Co.	---	374.80	3.90	---	---	378.70
Suncoast Pharmacy	---	5.05	---	---	---	5.05
The Apothecary	---	5.00	---	---	---	5.00
University Hospital	---	---	33.00	---	12.80	45.80
Wilson Square Drug Co.	---	---	---	3.50	---	3.50
Zabriskie Pharmacy	---	125.80	6.60	10.10	---	142.50
TOTALS	$19,571.90	$19,081.68	$2,819.55	$6,185.64	$442.20	$48,100.97

HOSPITALIZATION

1965

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL	No. of DAYS
Amesbury Hospital	$ 282.60	$ ---	$ 6.50	$ 323.60	$ ---	$ 612.70	20
Anna Jaques Hospital	29,182.25	12,853.40	3,785.87	9,173.96	1,469.36	56,464.84	1,858
Childrens' Hospital	---	---	1,266.05	---	2,190.31	3,456.36	74
Commonwealth Clinic Lab.	---	---	6.00	---	---	6.00	
Free Hospital for Women	3.00	---	---	4.05	---	7.05	
Haverhill Municipal Hospital	---	44.33	---	---	---	44.33	1½
Johnson Clinic	---	60.50	---	---	---	60.50	
Joslin Clinic	28.60	22.45	---	27.00	---	78.05	
Lahey Clinic	30.00	23.05	---	---	---	53.05	
Lawrence General Hospital	---	---	2.50	---	---	2.50	
Mass. Eye & Ear Infirmary	519.32	219.75	---	---	---	739.07	11
Mass. General Hospital	1,480.75	70.45	804.46	1,031.60	71.32	3,458.58	71
Mass. Memorial Hospital	---	---	6.00	---	---	6.00	
Nantucket Cottage Hospital	28.75	---	---	---	---	28.75	
New England Baptist Hospital	---	---	---	707.07	---	707.07	21
New England Deaconess	---	549.32	---	382.85	---	932.17	17
Peter Bent Brigham	538.32	35.00	6.00	3.00	---	582.32	12
Pondville Hospital	1,025.00	2,050.00	---	1,700.00	---	4,775.00	191
Robert Breck Brigham	---	---	---	3.00	---	3.00	
Salem Hospital	3.50	---	22.00	453.18	---	478.68	13
Suncoast Medical Clinic	---	6.00	---	---	---	6.00	
Tewksbury Hospital	---	---	---	2,748.06	387.39	3,135.45	432
University Hospital	567.97	1,048.56	29.00	48.65	61.20	1,755.38	37
TOTALS	$33,690.06	$16,982.81	$5,934.38	$16,606.02	$4,179.58	$77,392.85	2,758½

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

NURSING HOMES

1965

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Charles Nursing Home	$ ---	$ 2,814.15	---	$ ---	---	$ 2,814.15
Colonial Manor Nursing Home	254.43	33,944.88	---	---	---	34,199.31
Fainsworth Nursing Home	---	---	---	578.25	---	578.25
Grandview Nursing Home	---	397.59	---	---	---	397.59
Greenleaf House Nursing Home	299.83	21,050.32	---	---	---	21,350.15
Kenoza Nursing Home	---	2,814.15	---	---	---	2,814.15
Keystone Nursing Home	---	1,560.73	---	---	---	1,560.73
Mt. Rural Nursing Home	---	11,562.71	---	---	---	11,562.71
Parkside Nursing Home	---	6,137.16	---	---	---	6,137.16
Pleasant View Nursing Home	---	2,289.95	---	---	---	2,289.95
St. Lukes Nursing Home	---	---	---	323.82	---	323.82
Sea View Nursing Home	---	4,110.69	---	277.56	---	4,388.25
Sil-Dalia Nursing Home	---	2,814.15	---	---	---	2,814.15
Spring Valley Nursing Home	---	2,804.54	---	---	---	2,804.54
Whittier Hall Nursing Home	---	2,737.29	---	23.13	---	2,760.42
Worcester Park Nursing Home	763.29	75,482.99	---	6,053.73	---	82,300.01
TOTALS	$1,317.55	$170,521.30	---	$7,256.49	---	$179,095.34

Average number of cases per month --- 72

SPECIAL SERVICES

1965

CHIROPODISTS

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Bailey	$ ---	$ 4.00	$ ---	$ ---	$ ---	$ 4.00
Callahan	12.00	12.00	---	---	---	24.00
Coyle	---	4.00	---	---	---	4.00
Hewitt	133.00	121.00	---	30.00	---	284.00
Katzew	---	4.00	---	---	---	4.00
Kirsner	317.00	105.00	---	---	---	422.00
Lynch	---	15.00	---	---	---	15.00
McNamara	170.00	130.00	---	36.00	---	336.00
Motley	3.00	34.00	---	---	---	37.00
Snyder	---	20.00	---	---	---	20.00
Stack	4.00	---	---	---	---	4.00
Thibault	---	12.00	---	---	---	12.00
Willard	---	4.00	---	---	---	4.00
TOTALS	$639.00	$465.00	---	$66.00	---	$1,170.00

EYE CARE

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Barnard	$484.25	$ ---	$166.50	$ 85.00	$22.00	$ 757.75
Beetham	---	40.00	---	---	---	40.00
Berg	118.00	105.00	97.50	35.00	---	355.50
Birdsall	125.00	61.00	5.00	5.00	---	196.00
Bowers	11.00	---	---	---	---	11.00
Breed	---	17.00	---	---	---	17.00
Cohen	142.00	134.00	104.00	47.00	---	427.00
Grafflin	---	6.00	---	---	---	6.00
McNamara	114.50	86.00	---	---	---	200.50
Mass.Eye & Ear Inf.	---	---	17.50	---	---	17.50
Murdy	83.00	90.50	158.00	63.00	---	394.50
Ryan	---	---	23.00	---	---	23.00
Shepperson	97.00	60.00	35.00	54.00	---	246.00
Swartz	28.00	54.00	---	---	---	82.00
TOTALS	$1,202.75	$653.50	$606.50	$289.00	$22.00	$2,773.75

DENTAL

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Dr. Baker	$ ---	$ ---	$158.00	$ ---	$ ---	$ 158.00
Birdsall	14.00	---	---	---	---	14.00
Cotreau	---	---	379.00	36.00	---	415.00
Davitt	---	---	946.00	---	---	946.00
Malloy	183.00	---	1,979.00	---	---	2,162.00
Nice	184.00	285.00	66.00	404.00	197.00	1,136.00
O'Connell	---	---	5.00	---	---	5.00
O'Connor	91.00	95.00	63.00	---	---	249.00
Plouff	---	15.00	166.00	---	---	181.00
Samaras	---	---	100.00	---	---	100.00
Tenenbaum	---	---	205.00	---	---	205.00
Walton	376.00	365.00	111.00	---	69.00	921.00
Wheeler	38.00	---	468.00	170.00	---	676.00
TOTALS	$886.00	$760.00	$4,646.00	$610.00	$266.00	$7,168.00

SERVICES OF DISTRICT NURSE

	O.A.A.	M.A.A.	A.F.D.C.	D.A.	G.R.	TOTAL
Newburyport Health Centre	$1,176.00	---	---	$1,023.00	---	$2,199.00

ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH
ANNUAL REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY
NEWBURYPORT, MASSACHUSETTS

BOARD OF DIRECTORS FOR 1965

David Birrell
Freeman Condon
Norman Espovich
Mrs. A. Vincent Kelleher
Mrs. William F. O'Brien, Jr.
Mrs. Robert E. Roode
James G. Zafris

TRUSTEES OF THE BUILDING FUND AND
PERMANENT MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

John J. C. Coffin
James T. Connolly
Rev. Laurence Hayward

EX-OFFICIO

George H. Lawler, Jr. (Mayor)
James A. Croteau (President of the City Council)

LIBRARIAN
Katherine M. Kuechle

LIBRARY STAFF

Elizabeth M. Brennon, Assistant
Eleanor M. Clancy, Children's Librarian
Eleanor E. Gannon, Cataloger
Bessie W. P. Hills, Assistant
Eleanor Peabody, Assistant (Elected Nov. 30, 1965)
Eleanor H. Rogers, Assistant (Retired Oct. 31, 1965)
Marian G. Todd
Rose Williams, Assistant

SUBSTITUTES

Gladys Stevens
Carolyn Van Bokkelen
Edith Doyle
Arlene Volpone

JANITOR

John Szymura
Charles Robie, Substitute Janitor

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

TO THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE NEWBURYPORT PUBLIC LIBRARY:

During 1965, the library was open 301 days with 98,085 books circulated for home use. This represents a decrease of 5,000 books circulated as compared to total book circulation in 1964.

Adult non-fiction circulation decreased from 47% to 46% of the total adult circulation, the same percentage as in 1963. Juvenile non-fiction is 22% of the total juvenile circulation.

	1964	1965	Gain or loss
Adult non-fiction	36,678	33,720	2,958 loss
Adult fiction	40,806	39,753	1,053 loss
Juvenile non-fiction	5,945	5,524	421 loss
Juvenile fiction	19,693	19,088	605 loss

Circulation figures measure only a portion of the use of the

library - namely those books borrowed for home use. In addition there were innumerable books, magazines and pamphlets used in the library as reference material by individual students or whole classes, ranging in age from the elementary grades through college.

The following table gives an analysis of circulation trends over a four year period:

	1962	1963	1964	1965	Gain or loss over previous year
Main Library					
Adult	67,238	75,364	74,414	71,249	3,163 loss
Juvenile	19,464	21,376	20,033	18,418	1,617 loss
Total	89,702	96,742	94,449	89,667	4,782 loss
Andrews Branch					
Adult	4,173	3,519	3,070	3,124	54 gain
Juvenile	5,941	6,276	5,603	5,294	309 loss
Total	10,114	9,795	8,673	8,418	255 loss
Main & Branch					
Adult	71,411	78,883	77,484	74,373	3,111 loss
Juvenile	25,405	27,654	25,638	23,712	1,926 loss
	96,816	106,537	103,122	98,085	5,037 loss

Circulation of books showed a marked increase in 1963 - an increase of 9,721 over the previous year, 1962. Again in 1964 - book circulation increased 6,306 over 1962. In both of those years - local unemployment was very high with the result that there was more free time for reading.

In 1964 we have gained 1, 169 books circulated in comparison with 1962. Service in the armed forces has undoubtedly drawn off a considerable number of young men who would otherwise be using the library. Our several copies of "Practice Tests for the Armed Services" were in constant use during 1965, indicating a trend which might be difficult to prove by statistics.

The number of card-holding people increased from 15,027 at the end of 1964 to 15,198 at the end of 1965 - a net gain of 171 despite the cancellation of 1,833 expired numbers. The number of juvenile card-holders increased by 103 in the past year, while adult card-holders increased by 68 in 1965. Newbury card-holders total 991, at the end of 1965 - an increase of 23 over the previous year. Of this number 675 are adult card-holders (an increase of 42 over the previous year) and 316 are children.

The total book stock of the library increased from 106,568 volumes at the end of 1964 to 108,003 at the end of 1965. Books added in 1965 numbered 1,713 while 278 books were withdrawn during the same period. The net gain to the book stock was 1,435 volumes.

We repeat, once again, that additional book shelving or stack shelving space is of the utmost urgency to alleviate the crowded condition of our book shelves and to function efficiently.

The Children's Room of the Main Library and of the Emma L. Andrews Branch were much used during 1965. Reference work showed a marked increase. Many adult reference works as well as magazines and pamphlets were kept on temporary reference in the Children's Room to furnish information for upper grade school assignments.

During 1965 the Vacation Reading Club had as its theme "Indians" and 174 children signed up for it. Each child was given a paper head band with his name, and for each books read and reported on a colorful paper feather was added. Fifty-five children, 15 of them from the Andrews Branch, completed the required reading - eight receiving honorable mention. Children wore their head-bands at the party held in their honor.

Book Week in November was observed with special book displays and story hours; a story time for first graders, a story time (morning and afternoon) for two groups of children from St.Aloysius kindergarten, and a story time for grades two and three.

During National Library Week in April, Mrs. Haley's kindergarten came for a story time; a pre-school story time was held, and a story time for children of grades one and two.

National Library Week was observed with special exhibits of new books, and posters in a number of store windows: Chase's Confectionary Story, Kray's, Pray's and the Premier Furniture Store.

The Librarian gave a book review at the Newbury Garden Club; Miss Clancy reviewed children's books for the Women of the Moose and was presented with a book for the Children's Room. She was also invited to tell Christmas stories at the Plum Island Mother's Club party featuring Santa's arrival as the main event.

The reference department in 1965 was the scene of great activity and was filled to capacity every afternoon and evening during the school year. Spring and Christmas vacations brought a steady stream of high school and college students in from morning to night. There was great interest in ECMUNC (East Coast Model United Nations Conference) which was held so successfully at Newburyport High School in the spring. For months ahead, high school students were borrowing and reading books on Ghana and Finland - the countries represented by NHS - as well as many other books on the economics and problems of countries throughout the world. Science and biology - biographies of famous individuals past and present - Newburyport history - genealogy questions - are but a sampling of the variety of subjects on which information was sought.

During 1965 we borrowed on interloan from the Regional Library at the Boston Public Library a total of 144 books, of which 10 were in Russian. The Newburyport Public Library lent 24 books or reels of microfilm to Amesbury Public Library, General Library of the University of California at Berkeley, the University of Illinois Harvard College Library and the San Fernando Valley State College in California.

A valuable chest on chest made by Abner Toppan, part of the furniture of the Director's Room, was loaned for the summer months to the Essex Institute of Salem for an exhibition of the work of Essex County craftsmen. The exhibit was seen by a large mumber of tourists to New England.

There were no major renovations carried on as a part of the long-range improvements to the library in 1965. Crowded book shelves have reached a critical point and we urge that additional shelving be provided in 1966 to alleviate this condition. New front steps (main entrance and children's entrance) were a major repair at the Emma Andrews Branch Library.

A number of memorial books were presented in memory of departed friends: Mr. and Mrs. Philip Carey and the Cahill family presented gardening books in memory of Chester Saunders; The Study Class gave a beautiful book on England in memory of Miss Mary Whitney; and Dr. and Mrs. Horace Marvin (of Denver, Colorado) presented six volumes of "Lloyd's Register" in memory of Miss Eleanor Jones, for many years president of the Bethel Society. To these people and to the many other doners to the library we offer sincere appreciation.

We were sorry to lose the valuable services of Miss Marian G. Todd, who retired October 31, 1965. She had been permitted by the Mayor under Chapter 749, Acts of 1963 to remain for a full year after reaching retirement age.

Two assistants were appointed to the staff in 1965 - Mrs. Rose Williams in February, and Mrs. Eleanor Peabody in November.

The Librarian is most grateful to each Library Director and each member of the Library Staff, to Mr. John Szymura, Library contodian, and to each substitute for the contribution of each individual to our mutual goal of providing good library service for our community.

Respectfully submitted,

Katherine M. Kuechle
Librarian

STATISTICS

For the year ending December 31, 1965

Population served	14,732
Assessed valuation	$29,818,600
Number of days open during the year	301
Hours open each week for lending	63
Hours open each week for reading	63
Hours open each week for Andrews Branch	8

BORROWERS

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
January 1, 1965	9,796	5,231	15,027
Added during 1965	1,184	820	2,004
TOTALS	10,980	6,061	17,031
Cancelled during 1965	1,116	717	1,833
Totals	9.864	5.334	15.198
Newbury registrations (included in totals)	675	216	991

CIRCULATION

	Adult		Juvenile		Total
	Non-Fic	Fiction	Non-Fic	Fiction	Circulation
Main Library	32,572	37,777	4,304	15,014	89,667
Andrews Branch	1,148	1,976	1,220	4,074	8,418
TOTALS	33,720	39,753	5,524	19,088	98,085

BOOK STOCK

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes January 1, 1965	98,505	8,063	106,568
Number of volumes added during 1965	1,493	220	1,713
	99,998	8,283	108,281
Number of volumes withdrawn during 1965	205	73	278
Total volumes as of December 31, 1965	99,793	8,210	108,003

BOOKS PURCHASED FROM INCOME OF FUNDS

Andrews, Emma E.		13
Bradbury, John M.		3
Coffin, Winthrop		104
Colby, Luch J.B.		45
Currier, John J.		1
Cushing, Caleb		9
Cushing, John N. (N.H.S. prize books)		2
Dodge, Nathan D.		13
Dodge, William H.P.		24
Foster, Daniel		6
Frothingham, Joseph A.		23
Green, Sarah A.		18
Haskell, George		25
Healy, Dr. W. Raymond		19
Marston, Stephen W.		69
Moody, Grace C.		14
Moseley, William D.		49
Moulton, Alice C.		27
Noyes, Harlan		4
Parton, Ethel		50
Pathe, Paul		11
Peabody, George C.		85
Pettengill, Grace		12
Pettingell, George		10
Sawyer, Matthies P.		16
Spring, John Rand		221
Stickney, Elizabeth H.		156
Stone, Eben F.		66
Sweetser, Benjamin G.		96
Wightman, Annie S.		94
Williams, Abraham		3
		1,198
Special	12	
General	312	324
		1,522

DONORS TO THE LIBRARY IN 1965

Amesbury Public Library
Atherton, Mrs. John
Austin, K. A.
Baker, J.F.
Berkelheimer, Mrs. Sarah
Bethel Society
Brook, Olive
Cahill Family
Cary, Mr. & Mrs. Philip R.
Coltin, Albert C., postmaster
Cook, Earl
Curtis, Vincent
Dearborn, Mrs. Eustice
Democratic National Convention Book Committee
Department of Health, Education and Welfare
Dodge, Laurence P
Embassy of Venezuela
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Forbes, John Winthrop
Goodwin, Richard
Gould, Bartlett
Grezel, Mrs. Miriam
Hardy, Mrs. Jerome A
Hayden, Russell
Bubbard, Mr. & Mrs. George
Johnson, Eleanor
Lamont, Corliss
Leary, Mrs. Daniel
Lederer, Street & Zeus Co.
Little, Agnes
MacMillen Company
Marvin, Dr. & Mrs. Horace P
Msss. Dept of Commerce
Mass. Dept of Public Health
Mendlesen, Mrs. Edna
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co.
Montgomery, R. Alexander
Newbury Planning Board
Ordway, Mrs. Carrol
Parker River National Wildlife Refuge
Peirce, Karen
Pettingell, John M.
Pettingell, Laura K.
Planned Parenthool World Population
Pollard, Mary I.
Ratzlaff, Mrs. Lydia N
Russell, Robert W
Saltonstall, Senator Leverett
Sec. of State, Concord, N.H.
Stone, James B.
Study Class
Technic, Inc
Thomson, Charles
Thurlow, Mrs. Elsie O.
Thurlow, Esther
True, Mrs. Russell
Volpone Motor Company
Waye, Linda
White, Kevin, Secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts
William Morrow Company
Women of the Moose
Women's Alliance, Unitarian

May 2, 1966

To His Honor the Mayor
and the City Council
City of Newburyport, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The seventieth annual report of the Board of Water Commissioners is respectfully submitted herewith.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

Chairman, William P. Sanders

T. Joseph Mannix

Jeremiah W. Doyle III

Arthur P. Croteau

Harold F. MacWilliams

REPORT OF APPOINTMENTS

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

	Date of Expiration
William P. Sanders	April 30, 1966
Jeremiah W. Doyle III	April 30, 1967
T. Joseph Mannix	April 30, 1968
Richard W. Johnson - Chairman	April 30, 1969
Arthur P. Croteau	April 30, 1970
Harold F. MacWilliams	April 30, 1969

INDEBTEDNESS, FOR YEAR 1966

	Due Date	Bond	Interest
$210,000 Art & P Sta	Apr 1	15,000.00	2,320.00
1961 Bon 3.2%	Oct 1		2,080.00
45,000 P Sta 1957	June 15		70.00
2.8%	Dec 15	5,000.00	70.00
60,000 Water Mains 1953	June 1	4,000.00	135.00
2¼%	Dec 1		90.00
		24,000.00	4,765.00

BONDS

	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
$210,000 Art & P.Sta. 1961 @3.2%	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00
60,000 P.Sta. 1957 @3.30%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P.Well 1957 @2.8%	5,000.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953 @2½%	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P.Well 1950 @1½%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	24,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	15,000.00

INTEREST

$210,000 Art & P Sta	2,320.00	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00	640.00
	2,080.00	1,840.00	1,600.00	1,360.00	1,120.00	880.00	640.00	480.00
60,000 P Sta 1957	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
45,000 G.P.Well 1957	70.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	135.00	90.00	45.00	-	-	-	-	-
	90.00	45.00	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P.Well 1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	4,765.00	4,055.00	3,485.00	2,960.00	2,480.00	2,000.00	1,520.00	1,120.00

BONDS (Continued)

	1974	1975	1976
$210,000 Art & P Sta 1961	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
60,000 P Sta 1957	-	-	-
45,000 G.P.Well 1957	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G P Well 1950	-	-	-
	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00

INTEREST (Continued)

$210,000 Art & P Sta 1961	480.00	320.00	160.00
	320.00	160.00	-
60,000 P Sta 1957	-	-	-
45,000 G P Well 1957	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains 1953	-	-	-
60,000 Water Mains & G.P Well 1950	-	-	-
	800.00	480.00	160.00

CASH RECEIPTS 1965

Balance December 31, 1964			121,918.47
RECEIPTS:			
Water - Fixture Rates	158,622.07		
Abatements	2,779.05		
		155,843.02	
Water - Meter Rates	48,411.27		
Abatements	11.70		
		48,399.57	
Water - Service Pipe Miscellaneous	13,419.21		
Service Pipe Construction	29,439.75		
		42,858.96	
			247,101.55
			369,020.02
Demand Charges			1,071.50
			370,091.52
Less Refunds			272.04
			369,819.48
Cash Payments			230,939.71
Balance December 31, 1965			138,879.77

CASH PAYMENTS 1965

	Salaries & Wages	Total	Other Expense	Total	Total
Administration:	10,796.22				
Bills			672.09		
Electric			15.53		
Equipment			36.91		
Postage			408.20		
Supplies			408.08		
Telephone			137.90		
		10,796.22		1,678.71	12,474.93
General Distribution:	3,462.75				
Auto			706.15		
Equpment			525.00		
Hydrant	826.13		305.30		
Insurance	--		--		
Mains Maint.	3,197.42		1,638.71		
Meter Maint.	593.26		495.56		
S. P. Maint.	6,959.99		1,461.77		
Standpipe Maint.			101.00		
Supplies			2,272.00		
Trucks (New)			5,686.00		
Trucks (Repair & Gas)			1,620.05		
		15,039.55		14,811.54	29,851.09
Construction:					
Hydrant	122.65				
Mains	6,498.43		29,320.10		
Meters			1,105.69		
Service Pipe	11,743.03		10,235.20		
Road Repairs			1,000.00		
		18,364.11		41,660.99	60,025.10a
Pumping Station:	39,361.12				
Auto			738.11		
Chlorine			483.00		
Filter	5,330.16		188.94		
Fuel			15,932.15		
G.P.Well #1			225.90		
G.P. Well #2			2,222.59		
Insurance			102.00		
Oil			43.57		
Pumps & Engines			1,152.97		
Repair & Parts			416.41		
Trucks			325.11		
Trucks (New)			3,095.00		
Telephone			193.77		
Building Repairs			943.42		
Artichoke Station:					
Maintenance	1,825.99		6,637.58		
		46,717.27		32,700.52	79,417.79
Retirement			14,126.40		
Workmen's Compensation			1,539.40		
				15,665.80	15,665.80

Total Salaries & Wages	90,917.15		
Total Other Expense		106,517.56	
Interest	5,505.00		
Bonds	28,000.00		
		33,505.00	
Total Expenditure			230,939.71

CASH RECEIPTS 1965

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P.Cons.	S.P.Misc.	Demands	Total
January	14,292.51	3,459.12	768.13	1,138.50	393.25	20,051.51
February	1,403,43	1,186.24	437.82	336.58	87.00	3,451.07
March	521.85	3,566.57	398.80	438.63	22.75	4,948.60
April	-	7,257.06	1,157.34	112.00	-	8,526.40
May	43,080.98	3,426.85	919.47	87.50	20.00	47,534.80
June	25,783.29	6,246.48	2,417.76	48.50	37.50	34,533.53
July	13,107.67	1,676.47	2,691.05	78.80	358.00	17,911.99
August	1,686.49	1,852.96	7,373.52	10,234.50	78.00	21,225.47
September	670.88	5,798.77	1,327.80	744.50	23.00	8,564.95
October	-	7,968.90	6.875.00	35.00	5.00	14,883.90
November	41,467.66	3,947.25	2,938.91	3.00	41.50	48,398.32
December	11,541.46	4,299.70	2,134.15	161.70	5.50	18,142.51
	155,843.02	48,399.57	29,439.75	13,419.25	1071.50	248,173.05

COMMITMENTS

January	139.79	1,441.65	1,961.56
February	135.01	101.64	82.50
March	147.40	4, 603.67	659.02
April	170.60	11,195.02	1,011.38
May	83,995.36	960.45	2,113.30
June	584.62	5,197.33	3,581.65
July	347.60	903.67	3,399.50
August	527.24	1,248.91	16,971.95
September	230.74	7,399.16	9,083.45
October	-	12,301.48	5,321.07
November	71,650.01	853.98	2,547.74
December	284.36	6,062.63	3,513.80
	158,212.73	52,269.59	50,246.92

Total Commitments 260,729.24

NEWBURY RECEIPTS 1965

	Fixtures	Meters	S.P. Cons.	S.P. Misc.	
January	1,182.10	243.15	1,053.64	17.50	
February	79.65	53.02	-	-	
March	54.80	118.47	38.63	-	
April	-	1,311.67	182.96	-	
May	3,705.76	537.43	60.75	-	
June	3,010.50	755.99	1,534.50	-	
July	1,189.95	-	-	42.80	
August	184.30	5.00	1,200.00	-	
September	64.02	88.45	545.20	737.50	
October	-	1,348.42	247.80	45.75	
November	3,554.50	740.33	-	-	
December	1,166.26	294.01	1,250.00	-	
	14,191.84	5,495.94	6,113.48	843.55	
					26,644.81
			Demands		66.00
					$26,710.81

PUMPING STATION STATISTICS - 1965

Gallons Pumped to Service

Gallons Pumped to Service		677,666,700
Daily Average	1,856,620	

Main Station

Gallons Pumped to Service		614,971,000
Daily Average	1,684,850	
Gallons Pumped by Booster		70,144,400
Daily Average	192,170	
Total Gallons Pumped		685,115,400

Wells

Gallons Pumped from Well No. 1		77,713,600
Daily Average	212,920	
Gallons Pumped from Well No. 2		62,695,700
Daily Average	171,770	

Artichoke Station

Total Gallons Pumped		467,113,000
Daily Average	1,279,760	

Pumping Records

Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Day- July 26	2,554,400
Greatest Amount Pumped to Service in One Week-July 22-28	16,273,600

MONTHLY PUMPAGE L965

	Service	Booster	Artichoke	Well No. 1	Well No. 2	Service Daily Avg.	Per Capita Gallons
January	50,839,100	6,656,100	34,320,000	5,963,900	3,899,100	1,639,970	109
February	47,680,100	7,787,900	32,940,000	4,083,100	2,869,100	1,702,860	113
March	52,553,500	9,119,300	35,640,000	4,906,700	2,887,500	1,695,270	113
April	51,583,700	7,450,200	36,444,000	3,876,800	3,812,700	1,719,460	114
May	58,363,600	6,836,400	40,836,000	4,295,600	6,395,600	1,882,700	125
June	58,645,000	7,167,800	38,680,000	5,567,200	7,230,000	1,954,830	130
July	64,142,000	4,264,500	42,180,000	9,725,500	7,972,000	2,069,100	138
August	61,921,500	3,493,900	44,037,000	7,665,100	6,725,500	1,997,470	133
September	56,408,300	3,750,200	39,375,000	7,810,800	5,472,300	1,880,280	125
October	58,523,000	5,065,000	40,257,000	7,297,000	5,904,000	1,887,840	126
November	58,354,800	4,902,000	40,257,000	8,301,000	4,894,800	1,945,160	129
December	58,652,100	3,651,100	42,147,000	8,220,900	4,633,100	1,892,000	126
	677,666,700	70,144,400	467,113,000	77,713,600	62,695,700	1,856,620	124

Precipitation

January	1.77"
February	4,97"
March	2.06"
April	2.63"
May	1.46"
June	3.63"
July	1.87"
August	2.81"
September	2.57"
October	2.50"
November	2.94"
December	2.29"
	31.50"

CONSTRUCTION AND MAINTENANCE

Services:

104 New Services Installed and
5 New Sprinkler Services requiring:

3,366 ft. 3/4" Copper
2,132 ft. 1" Copper
386 ft. 1 ¼" Copper
73 ft. 4" Copper
463 ft. 6" Copper

26 Service Leaks were repaired

Meters:

6 New Meters

6 Meters In

7 Meters Out

Hydrants:

11 New Hydrants:
Off Storey Ave. - F. Brown (2)
Parker Street, Newbury
Storeybrooke Rd.
Green Street, Newbury
Off Storey Ave. Bixby-Hanson (2)
Off Cutting Drive
Off Toppans Lane - Hi gh School
Off High Street
Crow Lane

1 Hydrant Removed:
Merrimac Street - Towle

22 Repaired or Replaced

Mains:

11 New - 6" 3,448 Ft.
Moseley Avenue
Stickney Ave.
Storeybrooke Road
Cutting Drive
Off Cutting Drive
Columbus Avenue
"A" Street - Bixby Hanson
"C" Street - Bixby Hanson
"D" Street - Bixby Hanson
Parker Street, Newbury
Green Street, Newbury

4 New - 8" 1,720 Ft.
Foxrun Acres off Storey Avenue
"E" Street - Bixby Hanson
Bixby Hanson off Storey Avenue
Crow Lane

Leaks in Mains: (7)

Services Removed: (6)

Services Rodded & Repaired (14)

Frozen Services (5)

Total Miles of Mains	60 Miles + 4,663 ft	5 Miles + 3,514 ft.
Total No. Services 1965	5,107 City	345 Newbury
No. Meters 1965	478	88
No. Hydrants 1965	341	32
No. Hydrants Private	10	-

Retirement Board

Report of Retirement Board

Honorable George H. Lawler, Jr.
Newburyport, Massachusetts

Dear Mayor Lawler:

We present herewith the report for the year ending December 31, 1965

Number of members at close of year

Active	219
Inactive	19
Pensioners	52
Transfers to Other Systems	0
Deaths	5
Withdrawals	7

Balance Sheet

ASSETS

Cash & Securities	
Savings Banks	$ 99,539.17
Stocks & Bonds	329,108.55
Cooperative Bank Shares	26,800.00
Cash	23,452.87
Accrued Interest	3,087.92
	$481,988.51

LIABILITIES

Annuity Savings	$344,168.43
Annuity Reserve	84,506.09
Expense Fund	379.55
Military Service Credit Fund	3,976.54
Pension Fund	48,957.90
	$481,988.51

Retirement Board

The Funds of the Retirement System on December 31, 1965 were investas as follows:

Investments	Due		1965 Income
Merchants National Bank, Newburyport	Demand	$23,452.87	
Institution for Savings, Newburyport	Demand	48,539.17	$2,062.90
Five Cent Savings Bank, Newburyport	Demand	51,000.00	2,167.50
452 Shares First National Bank of Boston	Demand	28,928.00	1,097.90
70 Shares Shawmut Assiciation Inc, Boston	Demand	3,237.50	135.00
59 Shares N.E. Merchants Nat'l Bank, Boston	Demand	2,861.50	121.76
100 Shares State Street Bank and Trust Co.	Demand	4,350.00	170.00
100 Shares Pittsfield Nat'l Bank, Pittsfield	Demand	5,500.00	230.00
100 Shares New Hampshire Insurance Company	Demand	3,500.00	140.00
100 Shares National Union Fire Insurance Co.,	Demand	3,675.00	220.00
104 Shares Mfgrs & Traders Trust Co., New York	Demand	2,808.00	128.48
100 Shares The First Penna. Bank & Trust Co.,	Demand	3,125.00	132.00
102 Shares Irving Trust Company	Demand	3,774.00	161.60
Braintree Cooperative Bank	Demand	1,000.00	42.52
Lawrence Cooperative Bank	Demand	800.00	34.08
Newburyport Cooperative Bank	Demand	25,000.00	1,062.50
American Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	April 1985	4,888.05	218.75
New York Telephone Company - 4 1/2%	May 1991	4,940.09	225.00
Southern California Edison Co - 4 7/8%	Sept 1982	5,042.14	243.75
Public Service Gas Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,042.94	243.75
Louisville Gas & Electric co., - 4 7/8%	Sept 1987	5,050.00	243.75
Puget Sound Power & Light Co., - 4 1/8%	May 1988	5,061.81	206.25
New England Tel & Tel Company - 4%	April 1993	5,168.49	200.00
Pacific Tel & Tel Company - 4 5/8%	Nov 1990	5,115.21	231.25
Ohio Power Company - 4 5/8%	April 1989	5,110.95	231.25
Illinois Bell Telephone Company - 4 3/8%	March 1994	4,979.53	218.75
Cleveland Elec.Illuminating Co., - 4 3/8%	April 1994	5,068.81	218.75
Ohio Edison Company - 4 3/8%	April 1989	5,050.15	225.00
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone - 4 3/8%	Feb 1998	4,820.21	218.75
Commonwealth Edison Company - 3%	May 1984	4,237.97	150.00
Philadelphia Electric Company - 3 3/4%	May 1988	4,621.11	187.50
Consumers Power Company - 3 1/4%	April 1987	4,310.99	162.50
Connecticut Light & Power Co., - 3 7/8%	Jan 1988	5,771.89	232.50
Southwestern Bell Telephone - 2 3/4%	Oct 1985	4,033.17	137.50
Pacific Gas and Electric Company - 4 1/4%	June 1995	5,000.00	212.50
Consolidated Edison Company of New York - 4%	June 1988	4,841.44	200.00
Appalachian Power Company - 4%	May 1988	4,813.67	200.00
Illinois Power Company - 4 1/4%	Jan 1993	5,000.00	212.50
Long Island Lighting Company - 3 1/2%	Sept 1983	4,462.49	175.00
Pacific Gas & Electric Company - 3%	Dec 1977	4,364.58	150.00
Gulf States Utilities Company - 2 5/8%	May 1976	4,260.37	131.25
Texas Electric Service Company - 2 3/4%	March 1975	4,499.08	137.50
Northwestern Bell Telephone Co., - 4 3/8%	May 2003	9,990.46	437.50
Wells Fargo Bank - 4 1/2%	Sept 1989	10,000.00	450.00
United States Steel Corp. - 4%	July 1983	4,828.83	200.00
United California Bank - 4 1/2%	Jan 1990	4,863.61	
Southern Bel Tel & Tel Co., - 4 3/4%	Sept 2000	10,120.00	
American Tel & Tel Company - 2 3/4%	Oct 1975	4,293.85	68.75
Alabama Power Company - 4 7/8%	Sept 1995	10,070.15	
Virginia Electric Power Co., - 3 3/4%	June 1985	8,233.48	162.50
Consumer Power Company - 2 7/8%	Sept 1975	4,318.63	
Chase Manhattan Bank - 4-60%	June 1990	5,000.00	115.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1966	10,000.00	375.00
United States of America Treasury Note	May 1968	5,000.00	193.76
United States of America Treasury Note	Aug 1971	10,049.44	400.00
Twelve Land Bank Notes	Feb 1972	20,025.96	825.06

Retirement Board

United States Defense Bond Series "K"	March 1967	10,000.00	276.00
United States Defense Bond Series "K"	April 1967	5,000.00	138.00
United States Defense Bond Series "K"	March 1968	10,000.00	276.00
		$478,900.59	$17,037.56

Respectfully submitted,

John Hutter Jr. Chairman

Norbert A. Garcia

John Talos

Report of City Clerk

ELECTION OF A MEMBER TO THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE IN COMPLIANCE WITH SEC.36 CITY CHARTER and CHAPTER 43, GENERAL LAWS

City of Newburyport
In City Council
January 11,1965

Joint Convention of City Council and remaining members of the School Committee to elect a member to the School Committee (caused by a vacancy, namely, that of William S.Bartlett); term to expire on the first monday of January 1966.

Joseph W.Stanwood,26 Myrtle Ave.,Newburyport,Mass., declared elected.

Signed: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor
James A.Croteau,Jr., President,City Council
Byron J.Matthews
Frank A.Casey,Jr.
Burton P.Noyes
George R.Chase
Lewis E.Schrempf
George N.Quimby
Cornelius E.Currier
Bruce C.Scarborough
Everett J.Foley
Stanley S.Tucker
and members of the City Council

Members of the School Committee

signed: Robert G.Fuller
Bradley Fuller
Deron Gulazian

Attest:
Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

ELECTION OF A COUNCILLOR AT LARGE IN COMPLIANCE WITH SECTION 59A, CITY CHARTER and CHAPTER 43, GENERAL LAWS

City of Newburyport
In City Council
September 13,1965

We, members of the City Council, herewith declare that at the regular meeting of the City Council held on monday,September 13,1965

Vincent J.Connolly,32 Forrester Street,Newburyport,Mass.

was duly elected by the City Council by roll call, to fill the unexpired term of George R.Chase, who resigned, and whose term of office expires the first monday of January 1966.

Signed: James A.Croteau,Jr., President City Council
Everett J.Foley
and
Lewis E.Schrempf
Stanley S.Tucker
Byron J.Matthews
Burton P.Noyes
Frank A.Casey,Jr.
Bruce C.Scarborough
George N.Quimby
Cornelius E.Currier
Members of the City Council

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

PRELIMINARY ELECTION

October 5,1965

Councillor,Ward 4	Ward 4
Frank A.Casey,Jr.,28 Olive St.	273
Edward C.Jones,Jr.,3 Atkinson Ct.	67
Charles H.Jordan,17 Boardman St.	31
Blanks	41

Councillor,Ward 6	Ward 6
Gerald F.Foley,24 Park Circle	101
Richard J.Cataldo,5 Fenders Ave.	28
Benjamin F.Harvey,38Harding Ave.	151
William I.King,14 Briggs Ave.	255
Blanks	26

Councillors at Large	Wd1	Wd2	Wd3	Wd4	Wd5	Wd6	Total
Alfred G.Hersey,189Merrimac	79	69	100	130	78	94	550
James E.Sullivan,249Merrimac	124	112	139	166	187	216	944
David C.Gallagher,201Merrimac	35	56	56	161	132	146	586
Ralph A.VanAmburg,Jr16Tremont	65	55	47	50	47	67	331
Edward E.Crawshaw 182 High	55	52	47	86	69	116	425
John Nicholson,18 Titcomb	71	87	119	95	103	135	610
Burton P.Noyes,264 High	115	70	106	112	132	203	738
Ronald D.Mello,24Moulton	72	63	59	81	85	189	549
Albert D.MacBurnie,8Menut Cir.	83	39	41	49	41	139	392
Bruce C.Scarborough10Carleton	80	54	82	99	144	191	650
Harold E.Hawkes,386R Merrimac	74	42	68	81	110	216	591
James A.CroteauJr.45Federal	94	106	124	157	143	196	820
Victor C.Woron 48Marlboro	110	100	70	77	61	76	494
Harold S.Harnch,38Ferry Rd.	49	46	46	68	65	153	427
William H.Melanson,217 Low	27	35	20	64	54	83	283
Joseph H.Dugan,3 Fenders Av.	28	29	49	34	59	109	308
Blanks	339	400	367	550	455	476	2587
TOTAL VOTE	300	283	308	412	393	561	2257

Report of City Clerk

MUNICIPAL ELECTION

November 2,1965

*denotes Absent Voting

Mayor	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
George H.Lawler,Jr.10Jackson St.	*8 484	*14 443	*8 449	*5 454	*15 603	*6 627	3116
Andrew J.Gillis,3Market Sq.	*2 407	*2 416	*5 359	*4 411	*2 428	*4 437	2477
George W.Hanson,4Artichoke Ter.	19	*1 18	14	13	23	15	103
Blanks	47	*2 37	*1 40	38	56	*1 71	293

Councillor,Ward 1							
Gerald F.Larson,86Bromfield St.	*7 372						379
Peter J.Matthews,57Marlboro St.	*2 502						504
Blanks	*1 83						84

Councillor,Ward 2							
Lewis E.Schrempf,41 Milk St.		*10 427					437
Jerome L.Auger,45 Milk St.		*7 428					435
Blanks		*2 59					61

Councillor,Ward 3							
Cornelius E.Currier,111Merrimac St.			*7 296				303
Bernard R.Giguere,26Charter St.			*6 462				468
Blanks			*1 104				105

Councillor,Ward 4							
Frank A.Casey,Jr.,28 Olive St.				*9 591			600
Edward C.Jones,Jr.,3 Atkinson Ct.				194			194
Blanks				131			131

Report of City Clerk

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
Councillor, Ward 5							
Byron J.Matthews, 6 Carleton Dr.					*11 723		734
Richard M.Bartlett, 276 High St.					*5 356		361
Blanks					*1 31		32
Councillor, Ward 6							
Benjamin F.Harvey, 38 Harding Ave.						*2 420	422
William I.King, 14 Briggs Ave.						*8 649	657
Blanks						*1 81	82
Councillors At Large							
James A.Croteau, Jr. 45 Federal St.	*7 443	*12 475	*11 455	*7 458	*7 569	*8 578	3030
Burton P.Noyes, 264 High St.	*4 470	*8 471	*9 352	*6 351	*8 553	*6 571	2809
Bruce C.Scarborough, 10 Carleton Dr.	*1 335	*6 286	*8 305	*4 314	*8 553	*5 540	2365
David C.Gallagher, 201 Merrimac St.	*1 296	*7 295	*5 310	*5 431	*9 462	*3 415	2239
Harold E.Hawkes, 386R Merrimac St.	*1 375	*6 295	*4 294	*1 295	*5 463	*5 611	2355
Alfred G.Hersey, 189 Merrimac St.	*4 249	*5 214	*5 223	*2 345	*2 222	*2 227	1500
Ronald D.Mello, 24 Moulton St.	*1 336	*2 286	240	279	*2 360	481	1987
John Nicholson, 18 Titcomb St.	*4 311	*6 283	*4 366	*4 302	*5 372	*3 444	2104
James E.Sullivan, 249 Merrimac St.	*2 420	*7 395	*9 435	*8 403	*9 587	*6 552	2833
Victor C.Woron, 48 Marlboro St.	*1 446	*2 387	*1 272	274	*4 299	*3 334	2023
Blanks	*24 1104	*34 1183	*14 1058	*8 1128	*26 1110	*14 997	6700

*Denotes Absent Voting

Report of City Clerk

	Ward 1	Ward 2	Ward 3	Ward 4	Ward 5	Ward 6	Totals
School Committee							
Norman H.Doyle,45 Munroe St.	*5 622	*10 567	*10 568	*8 596	*11 729	*7 764	3887
Bradley Fuller,17 Atwood St.	*6 664	*12 621	*9 584	*8 569	*10 760	*7 817	4067
Edward D.Swiss,386 High St.	*5 580	*12 511	*7 514	*7 517	*9 638	*6 718	3524
Burton Checkoway,12Carleton Dr.	*2 325	*8 270	*6 262	*3 334	*6 483	*5 500	2204
Blanks	*12 680	*15 773	*10 658	*1 732	*15 720	*8 661	4285
School Committee(to fill vacancy)							
Joseph W.Stanwood,26Myrtle Ave.	*7 733	*13 597	*6 578	*8 604	*11 805	*8 833	4203
Blanks	*3 224	*6 317	*8 284	*1 312	*6 305	*3 317	1786
TOTAL VOTE							5989
(Absent Voting)	10	19	14	9	17	11	
	957	914	862	916	1110	1150	

Result of Recount of A.V.B.cast Tuesday,Nov.2,1965,on office of Councillor Wd.2, held office of City Clerk,Monday,November 15,1965, at 5 P.M.

We, members of the Board of Registrars of the City of Newburyport,hereby certify that the following is the result of the recount held on Monday, Nov.15,1965, at 5 P.M., on the office of Councillor Ward 2,on Absentee ballots cast at the Municipal Election of November 2,1965

Councillor,Ward 2

Lewis E.Schrempf,41 Milk St.	9
Jerome L.Auger,45 Milk St.	7
Blanks	3
TOTAL VOTE	19

BOARD OF REGISTRARS, City of Newburyport, Nov. 15,1965
signed: Thomas J.Coffey, Francis A.Roche, Vera M.Kelly,Clerk

Report of City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT

In City Council

December 6,1965

Ordered:

We, members of the City Council, herewith declare the attached records, as amended, the result of the Election for City Officers, held in this city on Tuesday, November 2,1965.

signed: James A. Croteau,Jr. President,City Council

Everett J.Foley

and

Lewis E.Schrempf

Members of the City Council

Vincent J.Connolly

Stanley S.Tucker

Byron J.Matthews

Burton P.Noyes

Frank A.Casey,Jr.

Bruce C.Scarborough

George N.Quimby

Cornelius E.Currier

In City Council,December 6,1965.

Approved by the City Council.

Attest:

Vera M. Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 2,1965

Ordinance:
Be it Ordained by the City Council,City of Newburyport, that Chapter 19,Section 1 of the Revised Ordinances be amended to read as follows: "That Police Department of the City shall consist of a City Marshal, One Captain, One Lieutenant and Seventeen Patrolmen". The remainder of said section shall remain unchanged.

Councillor At Large Everett J.Foley

In City Council,Mar.2,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,April 5,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved:April 16,1965,George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 2,1965

Ordinance:
Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: That Chapter 40 Entitled "Superintendent of Cemeteries" of the Revised Ordinances of 1937 is hereby repealed in full.

Councillor George R.Chase

In City Council,Mar.2,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Apr.5,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,April 16,1965
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 2,1965

Ordinance:
Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: That Chapter 36, Entitled "Tree Warden" of the Revised Ordinances of 1937, as amended, is hereby repealed in full.

Councillor Byron J.Matthews

In City Council,Mar.2,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,April 5,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,April 16,1965
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 2,1965

Ordinance:

Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that Chapter 41, of the Revised Ordinances of 1937, Entitled "Public Library", is hereby amended by deleting from Section 2 the following sentence. "None shall be re-elected within one year after the expiration of his term of office". The remainder of said section shall remain unchanged.

Councillor Frank A.Casey,Jr.

In City Council,Mar.2,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call,10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Apr.5,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,April 16,1965

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 2,1965

Ordinance:

Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport that Chapter 29 Entitled "Superintendent of Streets and Sewers" of the Revised Ordinances of 1937, as amended, be further amended by striking out "Superintendent of Streets and Sewers" and inserting in place "Superintendent of Public Works". Section 1 and Section 2 are deleted and in place are Section 1 and Section 2 as follows:

Section 1: The Mayor, subject to the approval of the City Council,shall appoint annually, in the month of January, a person qualified by training and experience to be Superintendent of Public Works, to serve until his successor is appointed and qualified. He shall receive such compensation for his services as the Mayor and the City Council may determine.

Section 2: He shall have all the powers and perform the duties consistent with the laws of the Commonwealth in relation to road construction. He shall supervise and be responsible for the care and maintenance of all City Parks, Playgrounds, Tree Work and Cemeteries, within the City. All duties formerly held by Tree Warden and Superintendent of Cemeteries are now vested in this office.

Councillor Burton P.Noyes

In City Council,Mar.2,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,April 5,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

Approved: April 16,1965,George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk
CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
April 5,1965

Ordered:

Be it Ordained by the City Council, as Trustees of the Public Library, that the proportionate part of the operating expenses of same proportioned to the Town of Newburyport is hereby established in the sum of $3,168.50 annually.

Councillor James A.Croteau,Jr.

In City Council,April 5,1965. Order adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,April 16,1965

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
April 5,1965

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Entitled "Traffic Ordinance": Be it Ordained by the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 31, Article 5, Section 7 (c), 1 hour parking on the northerly side of Merrimac Street, from 164 Merrimac to 172 Merrimac Street.

Councillor Frank A.Casey,Jr.

In City Council,April 5,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 11 yes. Ordered published.

In City Council,May 3,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,May 12,1965

Approved: Dept.Public Works,June 9,1965

Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
March 2,1965

Ordinance:

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance to Amend An Ordinance Entitled: "Regulations of the Fire Department". Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows: Chapter 20A, Sec. 1, of the Revised Ordinances, as amended, is hereby further amended to read: "The Fire Department shall consist of a Permanent Chief,Five Permanent Lieutenants and Eighteen Permanent Firemen and as many Call Firemen as the Mayor and the City Council may, from time to time,determine." The remainder of said section shall remain unchanged.

Councillor Ward 2, Lewis E.Schrempf

In City Council,April 5,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call,9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.
In City Council,May 3,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 8 yes, 2 no, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,May 12,1965

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
July 7,1965

An Ordinance Amending The Ordinance Entitled "City Council Committees"

Chapter 6 of the Revised Ordinances of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by striking therefrom Sections 1 through 5 inclusive and substituting therefore the following 5 Sections.

Section 1

There shall be four committees of the City Council, a Committee on Public Safety, a Committee on Public Service, a Committee on Licenses and Permits, each to consist of three members of the City Council, and a Committee on General Government to consist of the Mayor,President of the City Council and one Councillor.

Section 2

The Committee on Public Safety shall be concerned with all the activities in the Police and Fire Departments, with all public properties, excepting school properties and the City Hall, and with parking meters and City parking lots.

Section 3

The Committee on Public Service shall be concerned with all the activities in the Public Works Department, and the Sewage System and Plant, and also be the Committee on lighting and City Cemeteries.

Section 4

The Committee on Licenses and Permits shall view and make recommendations on all applications for licenses and permits that come under the jurisdiction of the City Council. The Committee shall also investigate all persons applying for certificates of incorporation as provided for in Chapter 180 of the General Laws.

Section 5

The Committee on General Government shall be the Committee on City Finances, the Committee on Claims, and Municipal Departments. The Committee shall also have charge of and supervision over City Hall.

Councillors: James A.Croteau,Jr. - Byron J.Matthews

In City Council,July 7,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 4 absent. Ordered published.

In City Council,Aug.9,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 7 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor, Aug. 18, 1965

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
September 13,1965

Ordered:
That no child under sixteen years of age,shall be on any street, park or public way, in this City after 9:30 P.M. of any day,and before sunrise the following day, unless accompanied,or under the care of parent-guardian or a written consent. Under the enforcement of this order a Police Officer may, in his discretion, warn and send home any child and notify parents or guardian.

Councillors: Lewis E.Schrempf,Bruce C.Scarborough,George N.Quimby

In City Council,Sept.13,1965. Adopted.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,Sept.23,1965

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
August 9,1965

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance Relative to Muzzling of Dogs. Be it Ordained by the City Council of the City of Newburyport as follows:

Sec. 1 The Marshal of the Police Department, or the Dog Officer, may order that any dog who has bitten or wounded any person,shall not go at large without an adequate muzzle, and the owner or keeper of any such dog shall forfeit and pay the sum of ten ($10.00) dollars for each breach of such order, in accordance with General Laws,Chapter 140,Sec. 173 of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Sec. 2 Restraint or muzzling of, by order of dog officer. If any person shall make a complaint in writing to the dog officer of the city, that any dog owned or harbored within his jurisdiction is a nuisance by reason of vicious disposition or excessive barking or other disturbance, the dog officer shall investigate such complaint,which may include an examination on oath of the complainant,and may order such dog to be restrained or muzzled.

Sec. 3 Restraint of by dog officer. The dog officer may restrain or order to be restrained or muzzled any dog for any of the following reasons:

(a) If found at large, as the case may be, while an order of the dog officer for the restraint or muzzling of such dog is in effect
(b) If found in a school,schoolyard, or public recreational area
(c) For having killed or maimed or otherwise damaged any other domesticated animal
(d) For chasing any vehicle upon any public way or way open to public travel in the city.

Councillor Byron J.Matthews

In City Council,Aug.9,1965. First reading.Adopted by roll call,6 yes, 4 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,Sept.13,1965. Final reading.Adopted by roll call,7 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.
Approved:George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor,Sept.23,1965
Attest: Vera M.Kelly,City Clerk

Report of City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
August 9,1965

An Ordinance Entitled An Ordinance To Amend An Ordinance Relating To The Salary of the Mayor of Newburyport.

Section 1 of Chapter Four of the Revised Ordinance of the City of Newburyport is hereby amended by striking out Section 1, of said Chapter Four, as amended July 6,1943, and inserting in place thereof the following:

> Section 1. The salary of the Mayor of the City of Newburyport is hereby fixed at the sum of
>
> $7,500.00
>
> annually, to be paid in monthly installments.

Effective after organization of City Government in January 1966.

Councillor Everett J.Foley

In City Council,August 9,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call,7 yes, 3 no. Ordered published.

In City Council,September 13,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 9 yes, 2 no. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Sept.23,1965

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
In City Council
July 19,1965

Ordered: That a Public Hearing be held on Monday,August 9,1965, 7:30 P.M. at the Council Chamber,City Hall,Newburyport,Massachusetts, on the proposed change in the Zoning Ordinance submitted by the Planning Board to the City Council at their meeting of June 7,1965,by changing Section V-E paragraph 2 of the present Zoning Ordinance and substituting the following:

/2/ No dwelling shall be reconstructed,remodelled,or altered in such a manner as to reduce the living space per occupant to less than the following minimum regulations as to space and use:

a. Every dwelling unit shall contain at least two hundred (200) square feet of floor space for the first occupant,and at least a hundred (100) square feet of floor space for each additional occupant,the floor space to be calculated on the basis of habitable room area.*

b. In a dwelling unit, every room occupied for sleeping purposes by one occupant shall contain at least eighty (80) square feet of floor space, every room occupied for sleeping purposes by more than one occupant shall contain at least sixty (60) square feet of floor space for each occupant.

c. In a rooming unit, every room occupied for sleeping purposes for one occupant shall contain at least eighty (80) square feet of floor space; every room occupied for sleeping purposes by more than one occupant shall contain at least sixty (60) square feet of floor space for each occupant.

d. No room shall be considered habitable if more than three-quarters (3/4) of its floor to ceiling height is less than seven (7) feet.

e. In computing total floor area for the purpose of determing maximum permissible occupancy, that part of the floor area where the ceiling height is less than five (5) feet shall not be considered.

f. No room or area in a dwelling may be used for sleeping purposes if more than half of its floor to ceiling height is below the average grade or the adjoining ground. Provided, that any such room may be used for sleeping if it has been damp-proofed in accordance with any method approved in writing by the Newburyport Board of Health.

*HABITABLE ROOM means every room or enclosed floor space used or intended to be used for living,sleeping,cooking, or eating purposes,excluding bathrooms,toilet compartments, laundries,pantries,foyers,communicating corridors, closets and storage spaces.

The above definition of Habitable Room to be included as a footnote,to the substitution and also under Section I*D entitled "Definitions".

Councillors Stanley S.Tucker - Bruce C.Scarborough.

(Published in The Daily News,July 21,26,1965)

In City Council, August 9,1965 Public Hearing held.

In City Council, Sept.13,1965. First reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes. Ordered published. (1 Councillor resigned)

In City Council,Oct.11,1965. Final reading. Adopted by roll call, 10 yes, 1 absent. Ordered published.

Approved: George H.Lawler,Jr.,Mayor Oct.20,1965

Attest: Vera M.Kelly, City Clerk

To the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council,
City Hall,
Newburyport, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen:-

For the year 1965 I herewith submit my annual report as City Solicitor.

This department has processed many highway and sidewalk defect claims, and Workman's Compensation cases and injury claims wherein City Employees were involved.

Appellate Tax Board matters including the First National Stores, Inc., and the Koufman cases have had further attention and orders to dismiss were entered.

Board of Health department, - suit was instituted in one instance and settled; I have submitted opinions and letters on various matters.

Board of Public Welfare ,- I have had conferences with members of the department, attended to correspondence involved in many of the cases, and attended Court to prosecute matters. In other matters have conferred with attorney wherein settlements have been reached.

City deeds have been prepared and executed in several matters.

In the Water Commissioners' department I have given opinions on several questions and attended to settlement of Court cases.

An action by Hon. Andrew J. Gillis in the Essex Superior Court was successfully defended by the City.

An action brought by Mr. Raymond Mace was defended and discontinuance filed.

During the year suit was brought by Philip Goltz resulting from an accident involving a Fire Department vehicle.

Conferences were held with members of the Planning Board.

Letters of opinion were forwarded to the School Department , the Public Library and Housing Authority.

Since the year 1937 there has been no consolidation of the City Ordinances and, in the past thirty years, there have been a great many changes. I believe that a new Consolidation should be made , either by a local attorney or by an outside firm experienced in this field. I assume the cost may be between four and six thousand dollars.

January 4, 1966

Respectfully submitted,
James T. Connolly
City Solicitor

LICENSE BOARD

LICENSES ISSUED DURING THE YEAR 1965
BY THE NEWBURYPORT LICENSE COMMISSION

Common Victuallers All Alcoholic Licenses at $850.00 each

Sportsman' Lodge Inc		
Pilot House Cafe Inc.		
Murray's Log Cabin Inc.		
Kay's Corner Cafe		
Park Lunch Inc.		
John's Cafe Inc.		
Captain's Hangout Inc.		
The Lodge Cafe Inc.		
K & C Spa		
Labadini's Inc.		
The Dexter Steak House		
Riverview Restaurant	12	$10,200.00

Common Victuallers Wine & Malt Beverages at $500.00

Pleasant Street Cafe		
Paul's Cafe		
Flying Yankee Tap Room	3	$ 1.500.00

Package Goods Stores All Alcoholic at $850.00

Canepa Bros. Inc.		
Sullivan & Lyons		
J.A. Rochette & Sons		
Leary's Package Store	4	$ 3,400.00

Package Goods Stores Wine & Malt at $350.00

Chagros Package		
Stickney's Beverage Shop	2	$ 700.00

Seasonal All Alcoholic Licenses at $600.00

Flying Yankee Taproom		
Surfcaster Restaurant		
Range Lights Marina	3	$ 1,800.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at $400.00

Polish American Citizen's Club		
North End Boat Club		
Elk's Club		
Loyal Order of Moose	4	$ 1,600.00

Club All Alcoholic Licenses at $250.00

Disabled American Veterans	1	$ 250.00

Club Malt Beverages Only at $250.00

Neptune Veteran Fireman's Association	1	$ 250.00

Temporary 1 Day Malt Beverage at $10.00

Old Newbury Hunt Club	3	$ 30.00

Common Victuallers at $5.00

	69	$ 345.00

LICENSE BOARD

Frozen Dessert at $5.00 31	$ 155.00
Juke Box Licenses at $2.00 31	62.00
Lodging House Licenses at $2.00 7	14.00
Worm Permits at $2.00 99	198.00
Commercial Worm Permits at $15.00 17	255.00
Clam Permits at $15.00 12	180.00
I.D. Cards at $2.00 2	4.00
Dance Permits at $2.00 1	2.00
	$20,945.00

SUMMARY

12	Common Victuallers All Alcoholic	$10,200.00
3	Common Victuallers Wine & Malt	1,500.00
4	Package Stores All Alcoholic	3,400.00
2	Package Stores Wine & Malt	700.00
3	Seasonal All Alcoholic	1,800.00
4	Club All Alcoholic	1,600.00
1	Club All Alcoholic	250.00
3	Temporary 1 Day Malt Beverages	30.00
69	Common Victuallers	345.00
31	Frozen Dessert	155.00
31	Juke Box	64.00
7	Lodging House	14.00
99	Worm Permits	198.00
17	Commercial Worm Permits	255.00
12	Clam Permits	180.00
2	I.D. Cards	4.00
1	Dance Permits	2.00
	Total	$20,945.00

INDEX

	Page
City Government and Officials	3
Mayors of Newburyport	7
Report of City Auditor	
Analysis of Receipts	8
Analysis of Payments	12
Report of Public Library Building Fund	37
Report of Peabody Fund	37
Report of Moses Atkinson School Fund	38
Report of Wm. Wheelwright Scientific Sch. Fund	38
Balance Sheet	39
Statement of Appropriated Accounts at close of financial year	42
Borrowing Capacity	49
Municipal Indebtedness	49
Funded Debt	50
Budget for 1965	51
Budget for 1966	56
Report of City Treasurer	61
Report of City Registrar	65
Report of Assessors	67
Report of City Marshall	70
Report of Fire Department	73
Report of Sealer of Weights and Measures	75
Report of Board of Health	76
Report of Board of Public Welfare	79
Report of Public Library	87
Report of Board of Water Commissioners	93
Report of Retirement Board	107
Report of City Clerk, Elections and Ordinances	110
Report of City Solicitor	123
Report of License Board	124

For Reference
Not to be taken
from this room

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room